

McCALLUMS

DANIEL McCALLUM • ISABEL SELLARS

Their Antecedents, Descendants

and

Collateral Relatives

A COMPILATION

BY

LOUIS FARRELL, COLONEL U. S. ARMY RETIRED
No. 799H

FLORA JANIE HAMER HOOKER
No. 925

1946

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILERS FOR
PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

Copyright, 1946
Colonel Louis Farrell, Jackson Boulevard, Nashville 5, Tennessee
and Mrs. Flora Hamer Hooker, Hamer, South Carolina

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A. BY THE WILLIAMS PRINTING COMPANY, INC.,
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

McCALLUMS

THIS COMPILATION
IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

to

ANGUS McCALLUM
1774 — 1849

Who kept the first family records

to

DUGALD McCALLUM
1800 — 1881

Who pioneered in writing a record of the McCallums

to

XANTIPPE LITTLE McCALLUM WILSON
1826 — 1901

Who was known as the McCallum Family Historian

to

JAMES CALVIN McCALLUM
1824 — 1893

Who gathered and compiled McCallum Family Records

to

ANGUS JACKSON McCALLUM
1853 — Living 1946

Who preserved McCallum records which provided valuable
information and help to the compilers
of this book

to

JANIE BROWN McCALLUM HAMER
1861 — 1941

Who inspired an interest in others to collect and preserve
in permanent form a history of the
McCallum Family



ANGUS McCALLUM



DUGALD McCALLUM



XANTIPPE LITTLE
McCALLUM WILSON

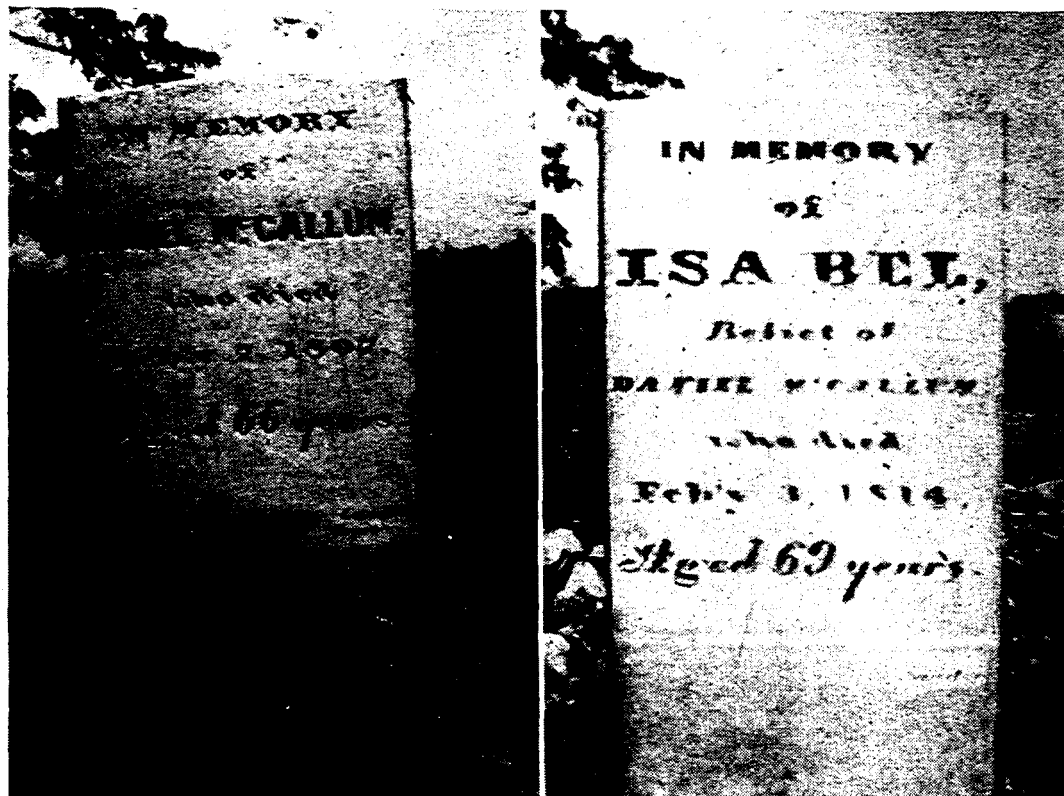


JAMES CALVIN
McCALLUM

ANGUS JACKSON McCALLUM



JANIE BROWN
McCALLUM HAMER



INTRODUCTION



HIS Compilation deals with the descendants of Daniel McCallum who emigrated from Kenteyre, (Cantire, Canteyre), Argyllshire, Scotland in 1770 and settled finally in what is now Robeson County, North Carolina.

No real effort has ever been made to trace his relatives or the McCallum Clan in Scotland; however, it seems proper to state that there are two theories regarding the Clan McCallum.

The first theory is that it was a sept of the Clan McCampbell and was originally called McCampbellmore (More Campbells) this being shortened to MacCallum or McCallum.

The second theory is that the McCallum Clan was a sept of the Clan McLeod of Lewis and that the Clan McCallum lived on the Island of Raasay, which is about fifty miles from the Island of Lewis, the home of the Clan McLeod. The Clan McCallum was a small clan in Argyllshire and was an offshoot of the McCallums of Raasay. This Argyllshire Clan became extinct and was succeeded by another branch who took the name Malcolmson and has been known by that name since 1779. The emigrant Daniel McCallum was born in 1740 and his family may have been among the last of that name in Argyllshire.

The Clan McCallum were Highland Covenanters and their devotion and loyalty to the history and traditions of that fascinating land of Robert Bruce and William Wallace has been noteworthy. Following the defeat of "Bonnie Prince Charlie" at the Battle of Culloden in 1746 and the disarmament of the Highlanders, they were disheartened and discouraged and petitioned the Crown for the privilege of colonizing in America. This petition was granted with the stipulation that they must take oath not again to bear arms against the English Crown. These Covenanters were conscientious and consistent in recognizing the sanctity of the oath, hence there are very few Macs enrolled in the Revolutionary Army; however, in some cases the oppression and brutality of the British troops were such that some of the emigrants felt that the Crown had broken its part of the agreement and they were no longer bound. The oath not to bear arms was not construed as preventing acts of sabotage and North Carolina history is replete with accounts of assistance given the Revolutionary Army by these Highlanders.

The emigrants usually landed in the vicinity of Wilmington — then known as Scotland Neck — and made their way up the Cape Fear River and settled in the territory then included in Bladen County, North Carolina. Amongst

these early settlers we find the names McMillan, Gilchrist, McKay, McAllister, Smith, Little, Brown, McLauchlin, McNeill and Sellars — names you will very often find in this compilation.

Daniel McCallum, the subject of this compilation, is credited with having told some of his children:

“My grandfather, _____ McCallum, was born about the middle of the Seventeenth Century and his wife was a McEwen. My father, Archibald McCallum, was born in 1690 in Kenteyre, Argyllshire, Scotland and married Effie McCarter. I had several brothers and one sister, all the brothers dying young. I was born in 1740. The family was part of the Clan Campbell and were from Campbelltown”.

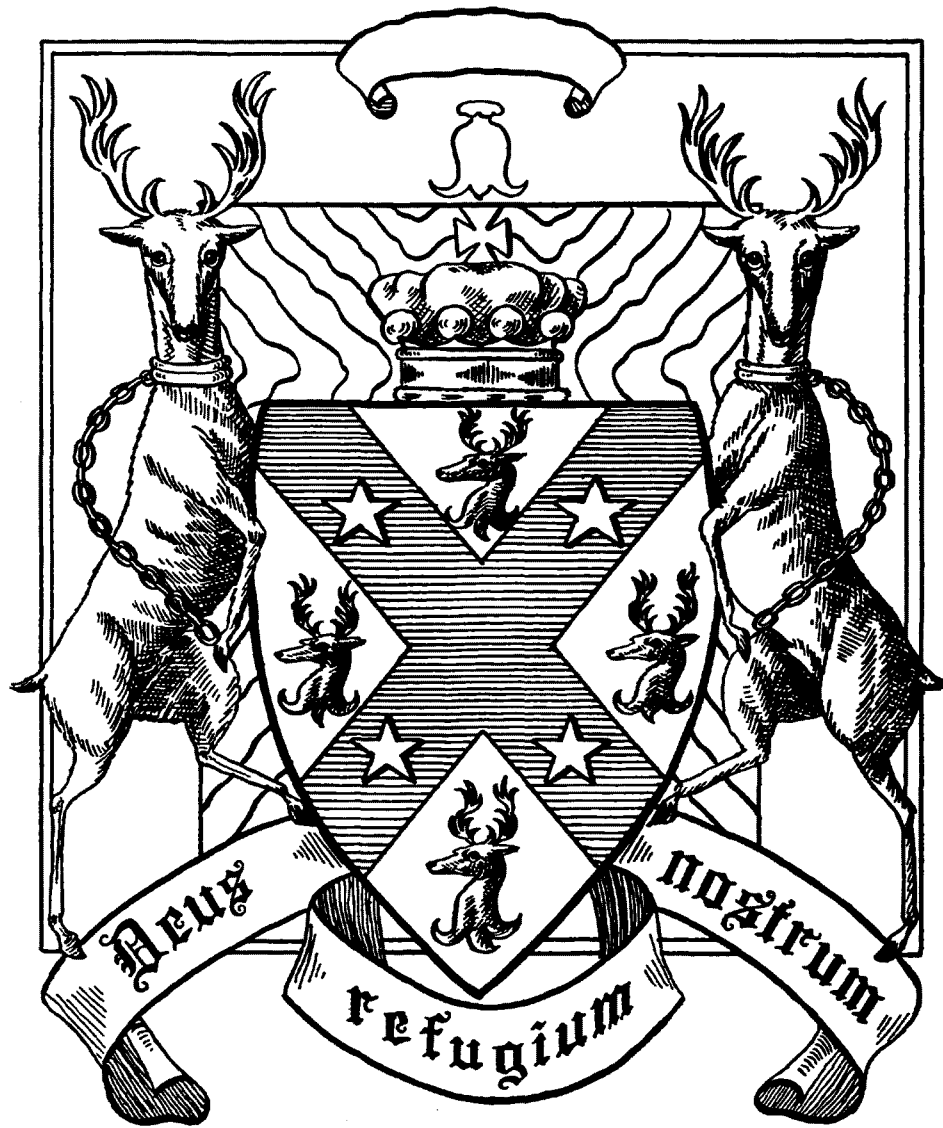
(The London Times Atlas shows Campbelltown to be the principal city in Kenteyre). There is little to be added to this statement except that Archibald McCallum died about 1750 and his wife, nee Effie McCarter, died about 1760 in Kenteyre. There is no known record showing information regarding his brothers or sister or other relatives; however, mention is made later on of certain McCallums who came to North Carolina about 1770.

The name was spelled McColom, MCollom, McCollum, McCollom and McCallum by some of the early members; however, the gravestones of Daniel and his wife show McCallum and this is the spelling now used by his descendants.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PLAN	15
McCALLUMS:	
Daniel McCallum	16
Memoirs of Angus McCallum	17
Obituary of Angus McCallum	19
Archibald McCallum	20
Daniel McCallum, Jr.	21
James McCallum	23
Rev. Angus McCallum	30
Brown McCallum	30
Other McCallums	65
FAMILY RECORDS	24
BIBLE RECORDS	29
WILLS	
Daniel McCallum (No. 2)	31
Angus McCallum (No. 5)	32
Archibald McCallum (No. 6)	34
Daniel McCallum (No. 8)	36
John McCallum (No. 11)	38
Dugald McCallum (No. 15)	40
Samuel Brown	54
Neill Smith	62
List McCallum Wills, Lumberton, N. C.	41
List Brown Wills, Lumberton, N. C.	42
CEMETERY RECORDS	44
REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS	45
COMMUNICANTS OF ASHPOLE CHURCH	46
HISTORY OF ASHPOLE CHURCH	50
COLLATERAL RELATIVES	
BROWNS	53
Angus Brown	57
Rev. Daniel Brown	56
Hugh Brown	56
Samuel Brown	53
Brown Records, Archives, North Carolina	55
LITTLE	59
SELLARS	60
SMITHS	61
McLACHLAN	63
GENEOLOGICAL RECORDS OF THE McCALLUMS	67
ADDENDA	183
INDEX	213

McCALLUMS



The above Coat-of-Arms is used by a number of the descendants of Daniel McCallum.

COAT-OF-ARMS of the McCALLUM FAMILY

In heraldic terms, the coat-of-arms of this family is given as follows:
“Argent a saltire azure between four heads coupé gules.”

When this is translated into non-technical terms, it means that on a field of silver is superimposed a blue saltire or St. Andrews Cross between four red bucks' heads depicted as having been cut off smoothly from the body.

The symbolism used in this coat-of-arms is explained as follows:

Among the Ordinaries of Heraldry, the saltire is most significant. It may be described as a diagonal cross. “The saltire or St. Andrews Cross,” writes one authority, “is a symbol of resolution.” Tradition has it that St. Andrew suffered martyrdom upon a cross similar to the saltire.

The bucks have broad and palm-like horns. In Heraldry, they are classified among the stags and one authority states that “the stag, whose gait and appearance is very stately, has above others two excellent qualities, namely, quickness of hearing and swiftness of foot which represent quickness of execution.” The palmated horns typify Supremacy, Triumph and Preeminence. The stag symbolizes “Policy, Peace and Harmony.”

The coat-of-arms employs the metal Argent and the colors Azure and Gules.

In heraldic blazonry, only two metals are used, Argent or silver and gold. Argent or silver, the metal employed in this coat-of-arms symbolizes “Peace and Generosity” and “Sincerity of Life.” Among the precious stones corresponding to this metal is the pearl. It denotes well performed deeds which are worthy to be kept in memory.

Azure or blue holds an important place among the colors of blazonry. To the wearer of this color, it signifies “Success and Good Fortune” as well as “Loyalty and Truth” in all of his affairs.

The word Gules is Norman-French which means “a rose” or “rose color” and is preeminent among tinctures used in heraldry. It signifies “Military Fortitude and Magnanimity.” Among the precious stones corresponding to this color is the ruby noted for its durability. It has also been considered the Martyr's color.

“Thus, the family of McCallum is distinguished, according to the ancient science of heraldry, for the honesty and generosity of its individual members, who furthermore, have been conspicuous for their devotion to the Christian religion.”

MOTTO: Deus refugium nostrum (God is our refuge).

MY FAMILY TREE

I recollect when I was young
My daddy said that we
Cum from the best old Scottish blood
That ever crossed the sea!

Believin' every word he said
Wus like the Gospel true,
That all my folks were great and good;
Of course their blood was blue.

So I grew up to boyhood,
Went out to see the sights - -
And thar, I learned, to my surprise
That other boys had rights!

It galled me some to see the airs
And how they spoke to me
Of their old ancestors and sich,
That come from o'er the sea!

Shucks! says I, this can't be true,
For Pa just said to me,
"My son, we have a coat-o'-arms
From o'er the deep blue sea!"

Says I ag'in, I'll fix you kinds;
You're none of high degree;
You're all a set of common folks,
But I've a pedigree!

So I writ back to Scotland,
My great-grand-dad's old home,
Expectin' that a king to find
A-settin' on the throne!

I nosed around in dockyments,
And grave yards too, you see
That's whar a fellow gits the stuff
To build a family tree!

The higher I got up on the tree
With them dead kin o' mine,
The more the notion of their worth
Kept a-risin' all the time!

At last I heer'd from Scotland,
And this what wus said:
"You ain't got much to brag on now,
Your good kin is all dead!"

"They used to be good warriors,
Would rather fight than sleep,
But holy smoke, they fell from grace
And got to stealin' sheep!"

To me this was a stunnin' blow—
I fell from out the tree,
And, passin' down amongst its boughs,
I smashed my pedigree!

I fell so hard it mashed me flat;
That's why it seems to me
It's risky for us common folks
To build a family tree!

—A. J. McCallum
1400 Jefferson Street
Memphis, Tennessee
July 10, 1913

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In the compilation of the descendants of Daniel McCallum and his wife, nee Isabel Sellars, every effort has been made to locate and utilize not only the records of the earlier generations of the family but also to secure information from the living members. Acknowledgment is made of the assistance given; however, it is felt that the following deserve especial mention.

Mr. Angus J. McCallum, who is one to whom this compilation is dedicated has placed at our disposal his notes made over a number of years.

Mrs. H. W. Tucker, who has furnished data secured by her father, James Calvin McCallum (1826-1893) and which includes a Family Chart made by him. Much of the data on this chart was unknown to other members of the family and it therefore seems advisable to quote from the statement of James Calvin McCallum:

“I, J. C. McCallum having been brought up, by my father and mother, to venerate our ancestors and to cherish a love of kindred, so characteristic of our Scottish race, and hoping to cherish the same feeling in my children have therefore undertaken to route out the Genealogy of the different branches of our family so far as memory and material at hand may serve my purpose. And I may therefore very properly remark that my opportunities for becoming acquainted with our family history have been more favorable and more numerous than those of any of my kindred having conversed often at length with my grandfather (Angus McCallum) and also great Uncles and Aunts (children of Daniel and Isabel) both in Tennessee and also in North Carolina. I spent those vacations during the 1849, 50 and 51 of two months each in visiting among my numerous kindred in Robeson County, N. C., the place of my nativity and gained much information from the old Scotch Kindred.”

Mrs. Paul F. DuBois who has loaned the old book and also the family chart made by Gilbert Smith Brown (1856-1925). His notes and chart were amplified by those of his cousin, Alice Tunnell, who did research work in North Carolina.

Mr. John Edwin Purcell II in his splendid book “Lumber River Scots”. This book contains data on many of the descendants listed herein and reference to this book will frequently be made.

General William Curry Harllee whose book “Kinsfolks” is most authentic and concerns many of the families listed herein; references to this book are frequently made.

C. J. McCallum “Historical Sketch of Ashpole Presbyterian Church”.

Judge Z. T. Fulmore “Annals of Ashpole Community 1750-1814”.

Mrs. Alice McCallum McDonald who made available early records of the McCallums written by her grandfather, Dugald McCallum.



APPRECIATION

As co-author and a direct descendant of Daniel McCallum, it is a unique privilege to express, on behalf of the CLAN both present and future, our profound gratitude and deep appreciation to Colonel Louis Farrell for his unbounded energy, for the generous use of his time and money, and for his diligent and painstaking research in collecting and compiling data for this book which will be of inestimable value and help not only to present and future generations but to any who care to do further study of the Robesonian McCallums and Collateral Families.

Flora Hamer Hooker
Hamer, South Carolina
August 14th, 1946





COLONEL LOUIS FARRELL

PLAN

THE original plan was a simple compilation of the descendants of Daniel McCallum and his wife Isabel. It was not contemplated that it would be a history of the McCallums.

During the preparation and compiling, it was found that there had been frequent intermarriages with certain other families and it was decided that there should be sketches of these related families in addition to such sketches as were available of the early McCallums. In the search for descendants, it was found that there were numerous McCallums listed in "Kinsfolks" and "Lumber River Scots"; as these books contained more details than were to be carried in this compilation it was thought advisable to give references to these books.

Numerous ways of designating the descendants have been devised. It was decided to use the simplest; that is, to number the names consecutively through each generation. It is believed that two examples will more fully explain the system used.

Angus McCallum was the oldest child of Daniel McCallum and his wife Isabel, hence, his is the first name listed in his generation. The number up to and including 13 having been used in listing the previous generation, we start listing his children with 14. A star (*) is placed beside the number assigned each of his children except George Burder. This means that each one, except George Burder, married and that full details will be found under that number in the next generation.

Under the listing of the children of Angus No. 24 we find *143 Angus Jack McCallum. Going now to the next generation we find 143. ANGUS JACK McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24). The items enclosed in brackets indicate his line of descent; that is, his father was Angus No. 24, his grandfather Archibald No. 6, his great grandfather was Daniel No. 2.

In spite of every effort to collect data prior to the final typing, some additions and corrections arrived after the compilation had been completed. These additions and corrections were placed in the "Addenda" and whenever a number in the index is preceded by an "A", it indicates that all or part of the information will be found in the Addenda.

Husbands or wives of descendants have been given the number assigned the descendant followed by an "H" or "W" as the case may be.

After the typing was completed, it was found that in some instances there were more children than had been known. The use of "a", "b", "c", etc. was adopted to prevent placing them in the Addenda.

Attention is called to the following abbreviations:

A - Addenda; a - additions; b - born; d - died; Cy. - Cemetery;
K.F. - Kinsfolks; L.F. - Louis Farrell; L.R.S. - Lumber River
Scots; S.H.S. - Scottish Highlander Carmichaels; S.H.M.C. -
Sellers' History of Marion County.

McCALLUMS

DANIEL McCALLUM

Daniel McCallum was born in 1740 in Kenteyre, Argyllshire, Scotland and married about 1760 _____ (name unknown). To this union there were born either three or four children. In 1770, Daniel, his wife and children joined a company of emigrants en route for America. After a long and arduous voyage of six weeks on a sailing vessel, the company landed near Wilmington, North Carolina. One account states that his wife and children died en route of ship fever; another account states that they died during the first year after landing; in either case it is certain that by the spring of 1771 he had lost his wife and children.

Daniel settled first on the right bank of the Cape Fear River near Brown's Marsh and in 1779 moved to the southwest of Wilkerson Swamp, two miles northwest of Ashpole Church and, as far as known, this remained his home until his death on the 7th of February, 1807.

In the year 1773, he married Isabel Sellars, the daughter of a neighbor Angus Sellars and his wife, Katherine nee McEwen. Many of the old records refer to his wife as Isabella; however, this is a mistake as her tombstone shows "Isabel" and in Daniel's will she is referred to as "Eisbal". Isabel was born in Argyllshire, Scotland, in 1745 and died in Robeson County the 3d of February, 1814. A short account of the Sellars family can be found under "Allied Families".

Very little information concerning their lives has been passed down to their descendants; however, we do know that they were earnest Christians, that he was an elder in the Ashpole Church, that they reared their four sons and five daughters to be pious church members and that this strong religious feeling has been transmitted to the present generation. Something of their physical characteristics may be deduced from the fact that their children were endowed with remarkable activity and muscular power although they were of moderate stature.

Gilbert S. Brown, who kept a record of the family, narrates this incident:

"My grandmother, (Katherine Baker No. 38), told me that her mother, who was the baby in the following account, had told her that Daniel McCallum was a soldier in Marion's army. One day Daniel's wife, Isabel Sellars, was at home with her children waiting for a visit from her husband, he being in the army across the border in South Carolina. To welcome him with creature comforts she had fresh butter which had not yet been removed from the churn. The baby, said to have been Catherine, born in 1777, was sleeping in a gum cradle. For the benefit of those who have never seen a gum cradle it was a half round hollow gum log each end closed in, its semicircular shape permitting it to be rocked without rockers. The family bedding, especially blankets, was a very important and valued part of the household economy. The wool was carded by simple hand cards and was afterwards spun on an old time spinning wheel and woven by hand on the primitive looms of the times, the blankets were to be saved at all hazards. When she looked out the door, she saw a band of Tories approaching the house and

her earnest hope was that they might not encounter her husband. Thinking quickly how she might save her blankets, she removed her baby from the cradle and placed the blankets in the bottom, and then replaced the child. Determined that her husband should not be deprived of his butter, she looked up to the ceiling and observed a twist of cured tobacco leaves; detaching one she crumpled it up and threw it into the churn.

The Tories entered and searched the house for her husband and food. Looking into the churn and observing the ill appearance of the contents, they cursed her for her slatternly ways. Spying the blankets they grabbed the edge of a blanket and threw the child onto the floor and departed with the blankets. After they had gone she skimmed the crush leaf from the surface of the churn. Shortly thereafter her husband arrived home”.

Record of service of a Daniel McCollum was found as a member of Roebuck's Regiment of Marion's Brigade. This regiment was organized along the boundry between North and South Carolina but was classified as a South Carolina regiment. Mrs. J. T. Hooker has made application to the D.A.R.'s for recognition of the service of Daniel McCallum and used this narrative and the South Carolina voucher as a basis for her application, which was accepted April 1946. Her D.A.R. National No. 201924. Others have gone in on this record.

OUR DANIEL McCALLUM is listed in the 1790 N. C. census of Bladen Co. as “Dan McColom with four sons and five daughters” which was the correct number.

RECORDED IN LUMBERTON, N. C.

Deed Book 0 p 260 year 1805

Daniel McCollum to Angus McCollum
(our Daniel No.-2 and Angus No. 5, his son)

Deed witnessed:

by: Sion Alford

Daniel McCollum (No. 8, son of No. 2)

MEMOIRS OF ANGUS McCALLUM

A small history of the McCallum family written in 1845 by Angus McCallum, son of Daniel and Isabella McCallum, born May 1st, 1774.

My Grandfather, Archibald McCallum lived in Kenteyre, Scotland, and died when my Father, Daniel McCallum was very young. My Father immigrated to America in 1770, and settled on Cape Fear River, Bladen Co., N. C. His first wife and four children died there the first year. In 1773 he married my mother, Isabella Sellars, sister to Archibald Sellars, and I, Angus McCallum, was born about the 1st of May, 1774, being the first born. I married Rebecca Brown, Dec. 7th, 1797. She was a daughter of Angus Brown and Mary McFarland, both from Kenteyre, Scotland. My Father had four sons and five daughters, all now living but Daniel. He died and left a large family in Tennessee, all the rest has large families but Mary and Isabel—they lived single. I had seven sons and three daughters, Archibald, George and Mary

are not living. I have over thirty grandchildren at this time, and all of them the connection was kept as yet from any scandalous sins, and all of them that came to age have made a profession of religion, with very few exceptions. None of them very rich, none of them very poor. Why has the Lord thus blessed my Father's family? Was it because we were better by nature and more wise than others? No, No, we were by nature born in sin, strangers and enemies to God, as all our fallen race is. We all fell in Adam. It was through the free grace and mercy of God in Christ Jesus that we were blessed. O! may His blessings continue with us and offspring till time shall be no longer. May His glory be our chief aim, and his enjoyment our chief happiness. May we ever look to Him for blessings, and be humble and thankful. When I was about 17 or 18 years old my Father, believing me to be a moral boy, told me the vows he had taken for me when I was baptized; that he tried to fulfill these vows as the Lord enabled him; that now I came to years of maturity and must now take these vows upon myself, and if I did that which was not right I should have to give an account to God for it; that he was free from the vows he took for me, and that now I ought to be a Christian of my own choice, and go on to the Lord's Table which was to be administered about six weeks afterwards. There was a solemn responsibility impressed on my mind from that hour, impressed I hope by the Spirit of the Lord. I had memorized the shorter catechism which was a great help to me, I was very ignorant of the plan of salvation. However, I began to examine myself and found that I was a great sinner, far from God and a stranger to everything that's good. To go forward to the Lord's Table, I knew I was not prepared, and to stay back and disobey that Gracious command, I could not think of doing. I saw the Lord was holy, and His Law holy, and if I was summoned before the Throne of God to give an account of my deeds and sins, I felt that I should be condemned. I felt the burden of my sins, and that I was already under the condemnation of God's holy Law. I did not know of anybody ever being in my situation when I was obliged to go to prayer. I would go to the thickest places in the woods, for fear anybody would see me. Day and night, sins distressed me, till Saturday before the Communion I went to church, which was about a mile off, and coming home from church alone, the Lord Jesus took my burden, pardoned my sins and set me free. I thought I was the happiest creature on earth. Since first I tasted that the Lord was good, the blessings and mercies he bestowed on me no tongue can tell. He never forgot me; but oh! wretched man as I am, how often have I forgotten Him; how often have I been ashamed of my own vain thoughts and evil ways in my youth, I often doubted whether a work of Grace had begun in my heart or not. Again when the Holy Spirit would dispel these doubts, direct me to Jesus Christ and see Him all and myself nothing, I was joyful and happy; and so it is with me yet, the flesh striving against the Spirit and the Spirit against the flesh. Through Jesus Christ I hope to come off more than conqueror. In the righteousness of Jesus Christ I hope to stand justified before the Throne of God. My own righteousness is as filthy rags, sin is mixed with my best performances, and needs to be pardoned and washed in the blood of Christ.

About the year 1800 the Lord was pleased to revive religion in a great many parts of these southern states. It first began in Tennessee. When I heard that the revival had commenced in this state, I had no doubt but that we would have a revival here, but I was afraid I would not see it. I was permitted to see it, but was greatly astonished to see the exercise of the body; to see

perhaps the third or fourth of the congregation being on the ground or on the floor, praying and crying for mercy, mourning and confessing their sins. They appeared to be in earnest and young converts here and there thro' the congregation leaping and praising God for redeeming love; old christians praying and rejoicing; others standing and looking on with amazement. Seeing the power and grace of God, my dear companion, Rebecca, and my mother made a profession of religion about the commencement of this great revival, which lasted four or five years with great power. There was some tares sowed among the wheat. The Rev. Malcom McNair was our Pastor at the time of this great revival of religion. As well as I can remember, we received but the fourth part of his time, as he had Center, Laurel Hill, Red Bluff, and Little P. D. and our church — Ashpole. The Lord blessed his labors in all the churches. There was many added to the churches at that time. I hope such as shall be saved.

I shall endeavor to give a little sketch of our church — Ashpole. There was praying societies organized in the most convenient places in the congregation. They would often meet to pray, sing and read. There was but few in our congregation that undertook to exhort. Every time Mr. McNair would come around we would be sure to have meetings for prayer and examination. He would leave us, that is the young men, both married and unmarried, twenty or thirty questions written out of the scripture for us to answer perhaps the next time he came around. He would meet us in some convenient place every Sabbath that we would have no preaching, to read, pray and study the questions — some memorizing the shorter catechism and some the mother catechism. When examination day would come, old and young would be examined. This state of things continued with more or less vigor until the Sabbath School took place, which continues yet during the summer.

I was ordained an Elder in Ashpole Church in 1802 or 1803, and continue to act yet, I hope with some acceptance. Unworthy as I am, I hope the Lord made me the means of bringing some to the knowledge of the truth. I always, almost in every instance, when I would get one alone, try and turn the discourse on religion. I would make some inquiry of his or her situation, and then try to impress the necessity of repentance and faith in Jesus Christ of the new birth, and would try with all the little knowledge I had of scripture and of Divine things to show them their standing. I always tried to speak in as loving a way as I could.

Signed: *Angus McCallum*

OBITUARY OF ANGUS McCALLUM No. 5

Died at his residence at Ashpole, Robeson County, North Carolina on the 24th of September. Mr. Angus McCallum Sen. in the seventy fifth year of his age. After having lived through a long life, in which he was an honor to his generation, an ornament to the Church as well as a most happy illustration of intrinsic excellency of the Gospel of Christ, he quietly passed down to the shades of death with firm and unshaken hope of a glorious immortality. To have witnessed the last moments or even days of this departed patriarch and saint, would have involuntarily called up the feelings of one of old: "Let me died the death of the righteous, and let my last be like his." Respecting the early religious impressions of the deceased, we find the following sketch in his diary: - - (See memoirs, line 24 thru line 47 beginning with) "when I was about seventeen or eighteen years old, my father believing me to be a moral

youth," (ending with) "Jesus took my burden, pardon my sins and set me free!" This occurred in the year 1792. Under the date of December 1845, we found the following entry in the family diary above mentioned: "Since first I tasted that the Lord is good, the blessings and mercies, conferred upon me, no tongue can tell. He has never forgotten me but O, how often have I forgotten him."

The special mission assigned to Mr. McCallum, by Divine providence, would seem to have been, to present in himself, by a godly walk, life and conversation, a standing exhibition of the transforming power of our holy religion. To him the fanciful treasures of great riches had no charm, neither the empty and vapid applause, as well as a rebuke to wickedness.

In the year 1803, Mr. McCallum was ordained to the office of ruling Elder in the Ashpole Church, which office he continued to fill with great acceptance, for forty six years even to the period of his death.

In his last illness, the deceased, manifested that serenity of mind, patience under affliction, and confidence in the promises of God which were characteristic of his life. His sun went down in a clear sky, to rise again in glory, radiant with heavenly brilliancy, where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary are at rest.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead that died in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them. Rev. 14-13."

Contributed by Mrs. Angus Murdock McCallum of St. Louis, Mo.

ARCHIBALD McCALLUM

The subject of this sketch, was the second of the name born in America. He first saw light Oct. 14, 1775, and married Margaret Wilkinson about Oct. 1800. He died at the residence in Robeson County, N. C. on April 24th, 1850 in the 75th year of his age.

Archibald McCallum was long a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church; and in his death his family, the community and the church, sustained no ordinary loss. He made a public profession of his faith in Christ in 1796, but during an extensive and powerful revival of religion in the early part of the eighteenth century, his soul was greatly refreshed, and a renewed impulse given his christian character, when with increased zeal and usefulness he persevered in the cause of his blessed Redeemer, and was in 1806, ordained to the office of ruling Elder. Candor, firmness, and habits of order, industry, punctuality, and energy in business were marked traits of his character. But in his successful attention to business he felt that the claims of God and the church were of primary importance, and he acted accordingly. He possessed naturally a strong mind, which was improved by judicious reading and careful reflection. While his reading was extensive and varied, the Bible was his choice of books, and his knowledge of its sacred truths was remarkably accurate. To the doctrines of grace and beauty revealed in it, and embodied in the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, he was ardently and conscientiously attached. He had felt their power on his own heart. He felt that he was a lost sinner, and his sole dependence was on the precious atoning sacrifice of Jesus. A consciousness of his own weakness, and a love of the Bible, his clear discriminating views of its doctrine, his frequent meditation on them, his intimate communion with God by prayer, his devoted attention to family religion, his punctual attendance on the ordinances of God's house,

and his earnest endeavor to discharge faithfully every known duty, reveal to us the secret of his eminent piety in the midst of prudent and successful attention to business. As a ruling elder he was truly a helper in the house of God — heartily cooperating in the promotion of every good cause; zealous for the salvation of sinners and the edification of the pious; tender and affectionate in his efforts to redeem the wanderer; firm and faithful in supporting the doctrines, government and discipline of his church. During the difficulties through which the church has passed he enlisted with energy and enlightened zeal in the cause of sound doctrine and order, and such was the confidence reposed in him, that he was chosen, in 1836, the lay delegate from the Fayetteville Presbytery to the General Assembly, and, indeed, the friends of sound doctrine and order would always find in him the faithful and uncompromising advocate.

In his own family as well as in the church, he was zealous and faithful. Here his pious example and sound instruction were greatly blessed, and he had the pleasure before he was taken from them of seeing nearly all of his children members of the church, and one son, Angus, a useful minister of the Gospel.

His disease, of a most painful kind, was borne with christian fortitude and resignation. His good hope seemed to become brighter and brighter and his desire to depart and be with Christ was more ardent as he drew near the close of life. To his beloved companion he said, "Our union has been long and pleasant, but we must part; give me up. I am going to Canaan's happy land. I am passing through the valley of the shadow of death, but I fear no evil." In his last interview with his Pastor, he said, "I have no doubts." A short time before he expired, he said, "Lord receive me to thyself." and soon closed his eyes and fell asleep in Jesus. Thus died this good and faithful servant, leaving an influence behind which will long survive him. "If any man be my servant, let him follow me, and where I am, there shall also my servant be; if any man serve me, him will my Father honour".

Margaret McCallum, wife of Archibald McCallum, died Feb. 21st, 1861.

DANIEL McCALLUM, JR.

Daniel McCallum, Junior, third son and fourth child of Daniel and Isabel (Sellars) McCallum, was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, 14 March 1779 and died at his home in Giles County, Tennessee, the 24th of October, 1830.

His oldest brother, Angus, in writing of the family, describes them all as having become pious church members when quite young. They were held in highest esteem and were endowed with remarkable activity and muscular power, altho of moderate stature.

Daniel McCallum, Junior was married 6 March, 1803 to Sarah Smith, daughter of Neill and Mary (Little) Smith. Sarah was born 22 October, 1780 and died at the home of her daughter Xantippe the 12th day of November, 1861 — long after her husband's death.

Not a great deal has been written formally of Daniel's life but much may be deduced from his various recorded activities. He lived in Robeson County, North Carolina until he moved to Tennessee. This journey of some 600 miles was undertaken before there were any railroads — when ox carts were the usual means of transportation, although a portion of the journey may have been made by boat. It seems probable that he left Robeson County in 1807,

as he was in Sumner County, Tennessee in 1808, together with his wife and two small children. In Sumner County they stopped and "made a crop" and there in May 1809 another son was born. In the fall of 1809 they set out for Giles County in company with Duncan Brown and his family. Duncan Brown and Daniel McCallum, Junior were brothers-in-law as their wives were sisters. The little group went by way of Columbia, thence by way of the Bumpass Trail to Crosswater where they remained a week or two — settling finally at a place six miles southeast of Crosswater. For four of the last six miles it was necessary to cut the cane in order to open a road for their wagons or carts — all this they did in true pioneer spirit. The trail thus opened became a road which others followed later. They finally arrived at their destination on Indian Creek the 18th of January 1810.

In 1814 Daniel McCallum and family moved to a place about two miles south and near Elkton, Tennessee. This home and the nearby home of Duncan Brown were standing until very recently.

The journey of Daniel McCallum and his family from North Carolina to Tennessee is described in the "History of Giles County" written by his son James McCallum, an eminent lawyer and member of the Confederate States Congress.

It is related of Daniel and his wife that they often went 15 to 25 miles in order to attend divine services — she riding and carrying a child in her arms, while Daniel walked ahead clearing a path through the cane.

He assisted in 1824 in the organization of Bethany Presbyterian Church near Elkton and was a ruling elder until his death.

Daniel McCallum's will indicates that he had considerable property in land and slaves, evinces a profound tenderness and loving thought for his wife and children, and shows a mind characterized by keen perception and a painstaking sense of justice.

What we know of him is summed up in three documents: his will, his wife's obituary and his son's writings. But we see in them a man whose will was indomitable, whose patience was great, whose mind was keen, whose heart was sincere; a man who feared and honored God and loved his family — a man of great physical strength and pious spirit.

He had two younger sisters in North Carolina, Mary (Aunt Polly) and Isabel who never married. In 1826 he made a trip to North Carolina and brought his sisters to Tennessee where they lived with him and his family. In his will he provides with great thoughtfulness for their return to North Carolina if they should ever wish to return to their old home — after Daniel's death they did take advantage of this provision and returned to North Carolina in 1832, remaining at the old home until their death many years afterwards.

Daniel and his wife Sarah are buried in the Bethany Burying Ground.

JAMES McCALLUM
The Following is a Foreword
Written By
COLONEL SOLON ROSE
in
Sketch of Giles County Tennessee
by
JAMES McCALLUM
1876

To the President and Directors of the Tennessee Historical Society:

Gentlemen:

Hon. James McCallum, author of the "Early Settlement and History of Giles County", owing to his feeble state of health cannot present in person his MSS, and has requested that I shall deliver it to the Tennessee Historical Society.

Mr. McCallum is more familiar with the past history of Giles, than any other man now living, and although past seventy years of age, was eminently qualified to perform the task. He is a thorough scholar, ready and terse writer, and a "History of the Early Settlement of Giles County", is as complete as the lapse of time would permit.

Mr. McCallum was long Clerk and Master in Chancery at Pulaski, a member of the Legislature in 1861, a member of the Confederate Congress, a citizen for more than seventy years of Giles County; and long an active, practicing attorney in the several courts of the State. These several positions, together with his peculiar adaptation, affords him facilities few possessed to write this history. I should fail to discharge the obligations of my mission if I did not testify on behalf of our people to the social worth of James McCallum, — a Christian gentleman, a model in all the relations of life, who has now the ardent admiration of all who have known him. His broad sympathies, active charities, and social virtues are attested by the warm friendship and admiration of his many lifelong friends; and now to a life of usefulness he has added this additional service of transmitting this history to posterity.

Giles may have had more illustrious men, but none more honored and loved.

FOREWORD

In addition to the honors referred to by Col. Rose, I may add that Mr. McCallum serves as Grand Master of Tennessee Masons. To those who understand, that will help to indicate the character of man he was.

By W. B. Romine.

FAMILY RECORDS

by

DUGALD MCCALLUM

The following entries are copied from an old book of Dugald McCallum's in which he kept records. This book is now in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Alice McCallum McDonald. Obviously the entries were not all made at the time of their occurrence; however, it is believed to be the first attempt at compiling data on the McCallum family. There are some known omissions from the list of descendants, there are certain differences in spelling and there are certain discrepancies in dates. Known omissions are enclosed in brackets (). For purposes of comparison, the dates used in this compilation are enclosed in brackets () whenever they differ from the dates herein. Final determination as to correctness of dates cannot be definitely determined from the data available to the compiler.

Births

Angus McCallum was born May the 1 A. D. 1774
 Archd McCallum was born October the 14 A. D. 1775
 His wife Margaret was born in the spring of 1779
 John McCallum was born the 15 of March 1785
 Mary McCallum was born September the 19 A. D. 1783
 Elizabeth McCallum was born February the 4 A. D. 1787
 Isabell McCallum was born June the 4 A. D. 1789

The Ages of Angus McCallum and Rebeca Children

Daniel McCallum was born the 17 of August 1798
 Dugald McCallum was born the 4 of February 1800
 Archd McCallum was born the 2 of March 1802
 Mary McCallum was born the 8 of August 1806
 Effy McCallum was born the 1 of February 1808
 George B. McCallum was born the 1 (21) of March 1810
 William B. McCallum was born the 6 of July 1813
 Angus S. McCallum was born the 28 of February 1815
 Duncan McCallum was born the 9 of April 1817
 Rebeca McCallum was born the 14 of November 1819

The Ages of Archd McCallum Children

Angus McCallum was born the 4 of October 1801
 Catharine McCallum was born the 16 of November 1802
 John McCallum was born the 11 of April 1804
 (Nancy McCallum was born 1806)
 Elizabeth McCallum was born the 14 of January 1808
 Edward McCallum was born the 3 of March 1810 (10 March 1811)
 Eliza McCallum was born the 14 of August 1812
 James McCallum was born the 24 of September 1814
 Marget McCallum was born the 24 of November 1816
 Dian McCallum was born the 25 of June 1818

Joseph B. McCallum was born the 15 of February 1821
Daniel McCallum was born the 19 of April 1823
Mary McCallum was born the 22 of December 1826

The Ages of John McCallum and Lovedy's Children

John McCallum was born the 15 of March 1785
Lovedy McCallum was born the 1 of September 1793

Their Children

Annajane McCallum was born the 9 of November 1817 (9 January 1818)
William D. McCallum was born the 26 of February 1820 (20 February 1820)
Eliza McCallum was born the 20 of December 1821
Hugh McCallum was born the 14 of April 1823
Lovedy McCallum was born the 10 of December 1824
Caroline McCallum was born the 19 of July 1826
Mary B. McCallum was born the 16 of October 1827
Catharine McCallum was born the 26 of May 1829
Susan McCallum was born the 29 of July 1830
Doddredge McCallum was born the 16 of June 1832
(Joseph McCallum born 1834)
(Laura Brown McCallum born 15 May 1836)

The Ages of Archibald and Catharine Baker Children

Elizabeth Baker was born the 19 of March 1797
Catharine Baker was born the 8 of July 1799
Daniel Baker was born the 25 of July 1803
John Baker was born the 25 (19) of November 1805
Duncan Baker was born the 18 (8) of June 1808
Archibald Baker was born the 10 of December 1810
Angus Baker was born the 7 (3) of February 1814
Mary Baker was born the 8 of November 1816
James Baker was born the 20 of July 1820 (1821)
(Isabella Baker was born the 27 of December 1801)

John Brown was born the 15 of August 1771
Effy Brown was born the 6 of January 1780

The Ages of Their Children

Angus Brown was born the 12 of March 1798
Catharine Brown was born the 24 of September 1799
Daniel Brown was born the 5 of September 1801
Nelley Brown was born the 24 of September 1804
Eliza Brown was born the 6 of March 1808
Mary Brown was born the 11 of July 1810
Effy Brown was born the 17 of June 1812
John Brown was born the 30 of November 1813
Rebeca Brown was born the 22 of November 1815
Ducan Brown was born the 6 of January 1818
(Joseph D. Brown born 16 January 1820)

The Ages of Daniel McCallum Children

Anna McCallum was born the 10 of June (January) 1804
 James McCallum was born the 2 of October 1806
 Neill McCallum was born the 23 of May 1809
 Mary B. McCallum was born the 13 of November 1811
 John McCallum was born the 8 of November 1813
 Sarah McCallum was born the 18 of June (21 of September) 1816
 Elizabeth McCallum was born the 20 (26) of July 1819
 (Xantippe Little McCallum was born 23 September 1824)

The Ages of Duncan McKays Children

John Archibald McKay born on the 2 of June 1825
 Amela C. McKay was born the 1 of July 1827
 Mary Anabella McKay was born the 6 of March 1829

The Ages of Duncan Brown Children

(Duncan was the brother of John and Rebecca and son of Angus). (His wife was Margaret Smith, sister of Sarah Smith, wife of Daniel McCallum, Jr.)
 Mary Brown was born the 9 of October 1805
 Neill Smith Brown was born the 18 of April 1810
 Mary Ann Brown was born the 25 of March 1812
 Margret C. Brown was born the 8 of December 1816
 Catharine Brown was born the 18 of May 1814
 Annajane Brown was born the 4 of July 181 (digit torn out, correct 9)
 John C. Brown was born the 9 of January 1827
 (There were 9 children — only 7 listed)

The Ages of Daniel McCallum and Sarah MLauchlen Children

James C. McCallum was born the 20 of May 1826
 Mary J. McCallum was born the 30 of July 1828
 Angus N. McCallum was born the 3 of April 1830
 Rebeca C. McCallum was born the 5 (6) of August 1833
 John Archd McCallum was born the 3 (30) of March 1835

The Ages of Archd McCallum Children

Sarahann McCallum was born the 30 of September 1829
 Thomas McCallum was born the 30 of September 1830
 Amanda McCallum was born the 11 of December 1831
 Joseph McCallum was born the 23 of February 1833
 James McCallum was born the 16 of February 1835
 Daniel W. McCallum was born the 27 of August 1836
 Archibald McCallum was born the 13 of December 1837

The Ages of Archd McIntire Children

Maryann McIntire was born the 26 of October 1831
 Duncan McIntire was born the 26 of August 1833
 Margaret J. McIntire was born the 10 of December 1834
 Angus McIntire was born the 26 of June 1836
 Archibald McIntire was born the 10 of June 1838
 Christian R. McIntire was born the 1 of April 1840

Hariet N. McIntire was born the 15 of November 1841
George Anna Dickson McIntire was born the 24 of August 1849

The Ages of Daniel Stewart Children

Sary Jane Stewart was born the 9 of January 1838
Archibald Stewart was born the 21 of April 1839

Death of oure Friends

Daniel McCallum departed this life the 7 of February 1807, Aged 66 years
Isabel McCallum departed this life the 3 of February 1814, Aged 69 years
George Burder McCallum departed this life the 7 of September 1823, Aged
13 years
Angus Brow departed this life September the 10 A. D., 1820, Aged 75 years
Mary Brown departed this life September the 24 A. D., 1824, Aged 79 years
Father Angus McCallum departed this life September the 24 A. D., 1849,
Aged 75 years
Mother Rebeca McCallum departed this life May the 8 A. D., 1831, Aged 55
years
Daniel McCallum departed this life the 24 of October, 1830, Aged 52 years
Catherine Brown departed this life in September, 1835, Aged 36 years
Brother Archibald McCallum departed this life the 12 of December, 1837,
Aged 35 years
Brother Daniel's wife, Sarah MLauchlen, departed this life August the 19
A. D. 1843
My wife, Flory Brown, departed this life August the 2 A. D., 1833, Aged
30 years.
My wife, Mary P. Alford, departed this life June the 30 A. D., 1846, Aged
38 years
My daughter, Effy McCallum, departed this life June the 6 A. D., 1832, Aged
1 year and 8 months
My daughter, Flory L. McCallum, departed this life October 7 A. D., 1852,
Aged 7 years
Oncle Archd Baker departed this life the 1 of May (22 April) 1842, Aged
73 years
Sister Mary Stewart departed this life May 29 A. D., 1840, Aged 34 years
(Spelling as written in Old Book—note Angus Brow—Oure—McCallum)

Marages

Angus McCallum and Rebeca Brown was married December the 1 (9) A. D.
1797
John McCallum and Lovdy Brown was married February the 6 A. D. 1817
Edword Campbell and Martha J. McCallum was married December the 23
A. D. 1847
Nathaniel MNaire and Mary Ann McCallum at the same time
Angus S. McCallum and Mary Ann MKimon was married June the 9 A. D.
1853
Williams Inmon and Rebeca McCallum was married February the 17 A. D.
1848
Neill Buie and Caraline McCallum was married April the 23 (25) A. D. 1846

Jerrymiah Hand and Annajane McCallum was married February the 18 A. D. 1847

David Curie and Lovdy McCallum was married October the 14 A. D. 1847

Daniel McCallum and Sarah MLauchlen was married May 26 A. D. 1825

Archd McCallum and Rody MNeill was married January the 1 A. D. 1829

Archibald McIntire and Effy McCallum was married February the 1 A. D. 1830

Neill and John McCallum of Tennessee was married December 1833

and their sister Mary Bell was married February 1834

Daniel Stewart and Mary McCallum was married March the 3 (23) A. D. 1836

Duncan McCallum and Charity MQuene was married July the 13 (18) A. D. 1843

Daniel McCallum was married the 2 time to Sarah B. Tatom November the 25 A. D. 1845

Joseph Bunch and Sarah Jane McCallum was married the 2 of December 1845

BIBLE RECORDS

by

DUGALD MCCALLUM

The following entries are copied from the Bible of Dugald McCallum. This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Alice McCallum McDonald, a granddaughter of Dugald McCallum. The Bible was printed in 1842, hence the entries were made after that date. Attention is invited to the spelling, especially of the word McCallum.

Births

Dugald McCallum was born February the 4th 1800
Flory Brown was born 22 of May 1803
Mary P. Alford was Born January the 5 Day 1808
Mary Ann McCallum was born June 26th 1825
Martha Jane McCallum was born the 7 of March 1827
Brown McCallum was Born January the 5th 1829
Effy McCallum was Born October 14th 1830
Neill McCallum was Born May the 4th 1835
Rebaca Jane McCallum was Born November 17th 1836
Lawrence McCallum was Born September 23rd 1838
Catharine McCallum was Born July 29th 1840
Flora L. McCallum was Born January 22th 1845
Dinana McCallum was Born July 29th 1842
Nancy MLean was Born December the 28 Day 1805
Flory Marget Campbell was born the 6 of March 1849

Marriages

Dugald McCallum and Flory Brown was married January 1th 1824
Dugald McCallum and Mary Alford was married January 30th 1834
Dugald McCallum and Nancy MLean was married May 8th 1848

Deaths

Flory McCallum Departed this life August 2th 1833
Effy McCallum Departed this life June 6th 1832
Mary P. McCallum Departed this life June the 30 1846
(following in different handwriting)
Nancy McCallum Departed this life August the 29th 1879
Dugald McCallum Departed this life August the 2nd 1881
(following in another handwriting)
Lawrence McCallum died Sept 30th 1905
Neill McCallum died April 22nd 1909
Nancy Campbell McCallum died Nov 1924

REV. ANGUS McCALLUM No. 24

Rev. A. (Angus) McCallum was born October 7th, 1801. He studied at Hampden Sidney College, from which place he graduated in 1829. He was licensed to preach by one of the Presbyteries of North Carolina. The greater part of his ministry was spent in Mississippi. For several years he lived in the Northern part of this State, and under his ministrations many elders and deacons were ordained and churches organized. From that locality (he went to Neshoba Co. Miss., and did some missionary work there among the Choctaw Indians after learning their language) from there he came to Union Church, where he spent the last thirty years of his life. Here he opened a tract of land, built a house, laid the foundations of an elegant home, and, aided by his noble wife, reared a large family of children. It would be difficult to say whether he served the church better as father or minister. One of his family tells me that during his ministry, which lasted fifty years, he received over one thousand persons into the communion of the church. But he leaves behind him five sons and three daughters, all of whom are raising up families which God will, doubtless, accept and use in His kingdom. (He reared a family of six sons and four daughters—A. J. McC.) It is not ours to decide where a man's life can be more brilliantly or usefully spent. Nor is it ours to decide what man is a failure or success. He alone of all men is worthy to be called a servant of Christ, who accepts his appointed lot and fills cheerfully and contentedly the station assigned him by the Master. We think that our aged father and friend who has just been called away worked faithfully and to the full measure of his ability in the field to which God appointed him.

During the last few years of his life, he was in feeble health. Last Fall, in company with a beloved daughter, he went back to his old home in North Carolina, to see old friends and recuperate, if possible, his failing health. While there he preached his last sermon, in the old (Ashpole) church where he had preached his first sermon fifty years before. Returning to Mississippi this Spring it was soon evident that he had not materially improved. He lingered until the 27th of October, when he fell asleep, surrounded by his sons and daughters. Thus comes to an end a ministry of fifty (five) years and a life of eighty-four years—the first period of the long life immortal.

Let us leave our father and brother to his rest, placing in his mouth the words of Paul, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing."

Union Church, Miss., Nov. 16, 1885

C.W.G.

Corrections in () by his son A. J. McCallum

Rev. C. W. Grafton

BROWN McCALLUM

State of South Carolina


County of Marlboro

Personally appeared before me Mrs. Thomas Irby Rogers, nee Cora Isora McCormac, who being duly sworn said that she was born in Little Rock Township in Old Marion County, South Carolina on May 6, 1861, the daughter of Alexander Little McCormac and his wife Elizabeth Alford McCormac; that the facts hereinafter related came to her knowledge from conversations she had with Brown McCallum and his wife, Kate McLean McCallum, both of whom were citizens of Little Rock Township in old



REV. ANGUS McCALLUM No. 24



Mr. & Mrs. A. McCallum,
"Melrose" near  *West Church.*
Wednesday Evening, March 15th, 1871.
AT FIVE O'CLOCK.
J. C. Smith Josephine S. McCallum.



REV. AND MRS. ANGUS McCALLUM
and their sons
HENRY SCOTT and SAMUEL DAVIES
Contributed by Susan Smylie

Marion County and near neighbors of her parents; that she was a frequent visitor in their home and their daughter, Janie Brown McCallum, was her dearest and closest friend during childhood and early womanhood.

Brown McCallum was born in that section of Robeson County, North Carolina, which lies between Maxton and Lumberton. In his early manhood, in the 1850's, he went to Missouri and was there during those hot times when people were taking sides for the South or for the North, for slavery or against it. When he saw that "The War between the States" was not far away he returned to North Carolina.

Her Uncle, James McCormick, organized the first company of Confederate soldiers in that section of Robeson County and was made captain of it. His own brother, Sergeant Dugald McCormick, Mr. Brown McCallum, Mr. James Gilchrist, and Mr. John McKinnon were members of it.

Their company was sent to Fort Fisher near Wilmington, North Carolina and they were there when that fort fell. Captain James McCormick has never been heard of since; very probably he was captured and died in prison. The other four named above survived and, after General Lee's surrender, they returned to civil life.

Mr. and Mrs. McCallum's children were Janie Brown (Mrs. R. P. Hamer), Arthur Newell, Archie, and Mary (Mrs. T. C. McSwain).

Sworn to and suscribed before me
this 30th day of July, 1946

Henry A. Rogers

Clerk of Circuit Courts (G.P.&G.S.)
Marlboro County, S. C.

Mrs. Thomas Irby Rogers

nee Cora Isora McCormac

WILLS

WILL OF DANIEL McCALLUM No. 2

Book of Wills, No. 1, page 87
Robeson County, N. C.

In the name of God Amen. I Daniel McCollom being of sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this twenty eighth day of January in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and four make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say first, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eisbal McCollom the plantation whereon I now live and all lands adjoining thereto containing two hundred and thirty four acres with all my other estate during her life and after her death to my son John McCollom except two cows and calf to each of my daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Eisbal McCollom and one cow and calf to Arch Baker and one to John Brown also I give to my son Arch McCollom one hundred dollars worth out of the estate of the personal property at its worth. I give the full use of my still to all my family that can send to her. I give nothing to my sons Angus and Daniel McCollom but the full use of my still with the rest of my family as I have given them their share before and I hereby make and ordain my beloved sons Angus Archd and Daniel McCollom Executors of this my last will and testament in Witness whereof

I the said Daniel McCollom have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year written: in presence of

Sion Alford)	
Elias Alford)	his
his)	Daniel Mc X Collom
Clark Alford)	mark
mark)	

 List of Wills
 Vol. i

Recorded Lumberton, N. C.

<i>Recorded</i>	<i>Devisor</i>	<i>Devisees</i>
180__	Daniel McCallum	Eisbal McCallum Sr John McCallum Mary McCallum Elizabeth McCallum Eisbal McCallum Jr Archd McCallum Angus McCallum Daniel McCallum

Note: Will is McCollom or McCallom
 Recorded in list of wills - McCallum
 Index as McCollum
 Same Man

My note: Arch Baker & John Brown omitted from list devisees. (LF)

 WILL OF ANGUS McCALLUM NO. 5

Book of Wills, No. 2, page 10
 Robeson County, N. C.

In the name of God Amen. I, Angus McCallum of the County of Robeson and State of North Carolina being of sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed by God for all his mercies but taking into view the shortness and uncertainty of life do this the tenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven make publish and ordain this my last will and testaments in manner following viz:

In the first place I desire to give my soul into the hands of God who gave it to me and that my body be interred with decent Christian burial and as to what earthly goods the Lord has been pleased to make me steward it is my desire to make the following distribution and disposition.

To my beloved sons Daniel McCallum and Dugald McCallum I give each his choice of two volumes out of my library in the order of their names and as God has pleased to bless to them the little property I already have given them I can add nothing more thereto and I leave those books as a token of parental affection and love.

2nd To the heirs of my deceased and beloved son Archibald McCallum I give and bequeath the sum of ten dollars each to be paid after my death out of any monies that may come to the hands of my executors.

3rdly To Sarah Jane Steward, and Archibald Steward, children of my deceased daughter Mary I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred dollars

that is to say to Sarah Jane forty dollars and to Archibald sixty dollars to be paid by my son Angus McCallum out of his portion at such time and in such manner as he and my son Dugald McCallum shall see fit, and should either or both of them be deceased before they come of age then their respective portions to my son Angus aforesaid.

4th To my beloved daughter Effy McIntyre I give and bequeath a negro girl named Aga fifteen or sixteen months of age.

5th To my son Duncan McCallum I give and bequeath a negro boy named Aaron about six or seven years of age, one hundred acres of land on the South side of Short Swamp joining the land of my son Archibald down to Mrs. McLean's lands and West to a pond in my field on the east of Mrs. McLean's line, thence to a white pond (?) through it to a point corresponding with the back line of my John McLean old hundred acre tract with said line and East direction to a corner a pine, thence to a swamp a North direction to the line separating the above lands of Archd McCallum from my own lands and being a hundred acres more or less.

6th To my daughter Rebecca McCallum I give and bequeath a negro girl Caroline eight years of age, a Bible,, a Confession of Faith, a Hymn Book, two cows and calves, three ewes, one third part of geese and poultry, one third part of beds and furniture, a spinning wheel and cards and loom, a Chest, a Bureau, workstand and two chairs and a small table and should she remain unmarried, it is my desire that my son Angus maintain her comfortable and should she ever desire a private residence one of her own that be built for her a house on some convenient spot of my lands.

And lastly - - I give and bequeath to my son Angus McCallum, three negroes, Amy, Sandy and Sarah. All my lands not already devised supposed to be 250 acres, my horses, remaining stock, remaining furniture and all my other property not herein devised, and it is my desire that my son Angus in addition to the one hundred acres already required of him to pay the children of my son Archd McCallum aforesaid to make up the deficiency of the seventy dollars devised to them and to be paid by my son William aforesaid.

I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved sons Dugald McCallum, Angus McCallum and Duncan McCallum executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I the said Angus McCallum have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above mentioned.

Signed and Sealed in
the presence of
Jac Alford
Sion Alford

Angus McCallum (Seal)

Whereas I Angus McCallum have made my last will and testament in writing bearing date on the twentyeth day of August A. D. 1847 and have hereby made sundry devises and bequests according to the then existing circumstances of my estate but which circumstances have materially changed I do by this my writing which I declare to be a codicil to my said will to be taken and construed as a part thereof Give and devise to Sarah Jane Stewart and Archibald Stewart, children of my deceased daughter Mary, a negro girl by the name of Annis about three months old. And should either die without issue, then the other surviving having issue to have the said negro girl Annis. And should both of them die without issue, then the said negro girl with all her increase to revert to my son Angus aforesaid and further, it is my will

and I direct that negro girl Amy about three years old be sold to pay the expenses and charges that may or have occurred to my estate.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of May A. D. 1849

signed, sealed, published
& declared in presence of
Jac Alford
Sion Alford
State of North Carolina
Robeson County

Angus McCallum (Seal)

Court of Pleas and
Quarter Session, November Term
1849

Then was this will duly proven in open Court by the Oath of Jacob Alford a subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded. Angus McCallum and Duncan McCallum qualified as executors thereto

Sdh Howell Clk

ARCHIBALD McCALLUM No. 6

Book of Wills, No. 2, P. 15.

Robeson County, Lumberton, N. C.

In the Name of God Amen, I, Archibald McCallum, of the State of North Carolina and County of Robeson being of sound and perfect mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this the twenty-sixth day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say.

First I give to my beloved wife Margaret during her lifetime my present dwelling house also all my lands lying North of the Fayetteville Road as it now runs and the privilege of wood, light-wood and timber off of all the balance of my lands, I also give to my beloved wife during her lifetime my Negro, Sam, Peter, Richard, Stephen and also Celia Catherine and Delia. I also give unto her my Buggy and Horse Cart and sheep except such as I shall herein after bequeath.

Second I give and bequeath to my son Angus, my Negro boy George (already given) and after my beloved Wife's death my negro boy Stephen.

Third I give and bequeath to my daughter Catherine my negro boy Jacob (already given) and also my negro boy John and after my beloved wife's death my negro boy Lewis.

Fourth I give and bequeath to my son John my Negro man Cuddock (already given) and also my negro boy John and after my beloved wife's death my negro woman Celia.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth my negro woman Harriet and her two sons Allen and Ephraim (already given) and her future offspring.

Sixth, I give and bequeath to my Son Edward my negro boy Benjamin (already given) and after my death my negro boy Ben.

Seventh, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Eliza my negro girl Rebecca and her future offspring during her lifetime and after my daughter Eliza's death the said Rebecca and her offspring shall revert to my daughter Eliza's children having already given her husband Malcom Clark, my son-in-law Six Hundred and fifty dollars in money and a horse valued at Eighty Dollars.

Eighth, I give and bequeath to my son James my negro boy Drew and woman Sal (already given) and after my beloved wife's death, my Negro boy Peter.

Ninth, I give and bequeath to the offspring of my daughter Margaret my negro girl Martha (already given) and with her offspring and after my beloved wife's death my negro boy Calvin having already given to my daughter Margaret Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars in money and to my son-in-law Duncan McNair, Eighty-six dollars in a note which amounts to Three Hundred and Thirty-Six Dollars.

Tenth, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Diana after my beloved wife's death My negro Woman Dlia and son Nat and also Richard together with a horse and buggy and two cows and calves.

Eleventh, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph my negro man Alexander (already given) and George also a horse (already given) and my Three Shares of Stock (\$75.00) in Floral College also Fifty-nine Dollars already given.

Twelfth, I give and bequeath to my Son, Daniel, all my lands except Sixty acres on which the Randal Field is on which Sixty Acres to give to my Daughters Diana and Mary during their lifetime with the privilege of wood, light-wood and timber off of all my lands, I also give and bequeath to my son Daniel my two negroes Jack and Tom and after his mother's death Sam. Also two cows and calves and my stock of hogs. Also a horse (already given) together with my second oldest mule—Cotton Gin, Blacksmith tools. One Ox Cart my wagon and my youngest yoke of Oxen together with all farming utensils; and in consideration of this bequest I require of my son, Daniel, to take care of his mother, and single sister, and their property during their lifetime or their Celibacy — and if his mother and single sisters should get dissatisfied whilst living with him and his wife in the present Homestead then he shall erect and set up anywhere on the premises a frame House worth from Two fifty to Three Hundred Dollars and shall live in it during his Mothers lifetime and after her death (should he erect and set up a House for himself) he shall return and live in the present Homestead and his single sister live in the House which he erected for himself.

Thirteenth, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, Mary, my negro girl, Betty, and after my beloved wife's death, my negro woman Catharine and her future offspring, also two cows and calves.

Fourteenth, I will that after my death my negro boys, Newton and Duncan be valued and that some one of the family pay the valuation money so as to retain said Boys in the family and the proceeds to be equally divided between my daughters, Catharine and Elizabeth and my son, Joseph. I will also that after my beloved wife's death, that all the stock of horses, mules, cattle, sheep be sold and the proceeds of the sale equally divided among all my children.

Fifteenth, I give and bequeath to my son Daniel and my daughters, Diana and Mary all my books.

Sixteenth, I will that my son, Daniel, have One Hundred and fifty Dollars out of the proceeds of the present crop if he should conclude to build a house for himself or for his sisters and if not the said One Hundred and Fifty Dollars shall be my beloved wife's together with the proceeds of the farm for one year except as much as will be necessary to support the family.

Seventeenth, I give and bequeath to my Executors the sum of One Hundred Dollars in trust to pay over the same in money after my decease as follows viz:

First Twenty-five Dollars to the Board of Foreign Missions Twenty Five Dollars to the American Bible Society and Fifty Dollars to the Board of Domestic Missions. All the said Boards to be of the Old General Assembly of the United States of America, and I hereby appoint make and ordain my sons Joseph and Daniel, my Executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said, Archibald McCallum, have to this my last Will and Testament, set my hand and seal the day and year above written and my desire and prayer is that my children will not fall out with each other by the way.

ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (SEAL)

SIGNED, SEALED, PUBLISHED, AND DECLARED

by the said Archibald McCallum

The testation as his last will and testament

in presence of as who were present at the time
of signing and sealing thereof.

Neill McNeill

Henry McNeill

State of North Carolina } *Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions*
Robeson County } May Term 1850

When the execution of the within will was duly proven in open court by the oath of Neill McNeill and Henry McNeill. Subscribing witness thereto to be the last will and testament of Archibald McCallum deed whereupon it is ordered that the same be recorded.

Joseph B. McCallum and Daniel McCallum the Executors
therein named qualified as such.

L. D. H. Howell, CLK

DANIEL McCALLUM No. 8

Filed Giles County, Tenn.

In the name of God Amen. I Daniel McCallum of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee being of sound mind and possessing a usual portion of good health but deeply impressed with the idea that ere long I shall go the way of all the Earth Almighty God having me and beloved wife Sarah McCallum with several children whose future welfare and happiness I feel solicitous and the same divine being having blessed us with a reasonable portion of the good things of this life, which I wish to dispose of in such a manner as will be most conducive to the comfort and happiness of my dearly beloved wife and children for which it is my wish that after the full satisfaction of my just debts which I wish to be as speedily adjusted as practicable, that the following disposition of my effects be made towit:

Item 1st It is my wish that my dear wife keep our children together on my farm, as she will thereby have it in her power the better to instill into their youthful minds the principles of virtue, and that she may be enabled to live as comfortable as possible, I hereby direct that my property be kept together for their support, and to remain together on the farm until my children become of age or marry and upon the coming of age of my sons Neill McCallum

and John S McCallum it is my wish that they receive from my estate portions each of them equal to that given by me to my son James McCallum set forth in a receipt from him to me and upon coming of age of my daughters Mary Bell McCallum Sarah McCallum Elizabeth Jane McCallum Xantippe Little McCallum it is my wish that each receive a portion equal to that given by me to my daughter Ann Brown as set forth in a receipt executed by Joseph F Brown and Ann Brown.

2nd I bequeath to my son John S McCallum at the death or marriage of my wife Sarah McCallum all the land of which I may die possessed but during the life or widowhood of my beloved wife it is my will that she have all my plantation together with all stock of every description household and kitchen furniture and farming utensils until my son John S McCallum shall arrive at the age of twenty one (1834) that she may thereby be enabled to raise and educate our children decently and live comfortably herself.

3rd Upon the coming of age of my son John S McCallum it is my wish that he take upon himself the management of the farm and that all he can make over and above a comfortable support for his mother and minor sisters he shall take to himself, as compensation for his services. When any of my children shall draw their part of my estate agreeable to the tenor of this my last will and testament it is expected by me that they will not thereafter be gratuitously be supported by the remaining and undivided part of my estate.

4th Should my beloved wife at any time during her life or widowhood wish to live more secluded particularly after the marriage or coming of age of our children I bequeath to her the right of choosing one of the following situations 1st I give to her during her life or widowhood all the East End of my dwelling house kitchen smoke house stable and corn crib orchard and as much of my household and kitchen furniture as she may choose also my negro boy Tom and my negro girl Jenny together with as much of that part of the farm as she may choose for cultivation *or* instead thereof I give her during her life or widowhood the above mentioned East End of my dwelling house and furniture as above and likewise my negro girl Jenny to wait upon her and if she prefer the latter situation I give her during her life or widowhood that she may be amply supported by my estate in addition to which if she prefer the latter situation I bequeath to her during her life or widowhood Seventy five dollars per annum for her own private use as it is the Earnest wish of my soul to render her as comfortable after my death as we have lived happily while together.

5th I desire that my carpenters tools be equally divided amongst my sons and at the death of my wife I give my books to be equally divided amongst all my children.

6th At the death or marriage of my wife it is my will that that part of my estate not already bequeathed be equally divided among my daughters.

7th At the death or marriage of my beloved wife Sarah McCallum if my son John S McCallum be of age and if not so soon as he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years it is my wish that my two negroes Tuck and Meranda be set free and I do request that my sons James McCallum Neill McCallum and John S McCallum as guardians of said Tuck and Meranda so long as they shall live and recommend to them, in consideration of the said Tuck and Meranda having faithfully aided in running my family that they administer to their comfort when they shall become old.

8th I do hereby constitute ordain and establish this my last will and testament revoking all others.

9th I do hereby appoint my son James McCallum my Executor and as my sons Neill McCallum and John S McCallum shall become of age I also appoint them as executors to this my last will and testament. to act in conjunction with my son James McCallum This 26th day of January 1830

Test

Daniel McCallum (Seal)

E Benson, H Benson, Neill L Smith

I Daniel McCallum in addition to a will which I made in the latter part of the year 1829 witnessed by H Benson, E Benson and N L Smith would dispose of some of my property which was not then particularly named, in manner following: towit; I give One Hundred Dollars to the use of Bethany Church to be paid in ten annual payments. If after my death, my sisters Mary and Isabel should wish to return to their friends in the state of North Carolina I direct that my Estate pay them forty dollars to defray their expenses in returning, this is in no way to be construed or in the least annulling or interfering with the before mentioned will but only as an addition to it in testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and made my seal 19th October 1830

Clerk's Certificate etc.

Daniel McCallum (Seal)

In February 1841 John S McCallum sold all his rights, interests etc., to Neill McCallum and John S McCallum moved to Alabama

JOHN McCALLUM No. 11

Book of Wills, No. 2, P. 228.

Robeson County, Lumberton, N. C.

I, John McCallum, of the County of Robeson and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First, that my Executor (therein named) shall provide for my body a decent burial suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all funeral expenses together with my just debts howsoever and to whomsoever due out of the moneys that may first come unto his hands as a part or parcel of my estate. 2nd I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lovdy the tract of land on which I reside. Containing two hundred and forty acres more or up to have and to hold to her the said Lovdy for and during the term of her natural life. My will and desire is that the above mentioned two hundred and forty acres of land after the death of my wife Lovdy shall go to the use and possession of all my daughters who are then single or have never been married, to be theirs during the term of their natural life, but if any of said daughters namely those who are single or have never been married should marry, the one or ones so marrying shall have no interest or claim to or in said land, in other words my daughters who never marry are to have the use and possession of the above two hundred and forty acres of land of my wife Lovdy. After her, Lovdy's, death during their (my single daughter's) natural life.

3a I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lovdy one half of all my stock of horses, hogs, cows, sheep, poultry, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture, Buggys and Carriages.

4a I give and bequeath to my daughters named Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan, and Laura all the other half of my stock of horses, hogs, cows, sheep, poultry, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture, Buggies and Carriages,

but if any of said daughters namely Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan or Laura should marry the one or ones so marrying shall have no interest or claim to or in said horses, hogs, cows, sheep, poultry farming utensils household and kitchen furniture, Buggies and Carriages.

5 I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lovdy one negro man named Birl to have and to hold to her in fee simple forever I also give and bequeath to my wife Lovdy, one negro woman named Fanny to have and to hold to her the said Lovdy during the term of her (Lovdy's) natural life. It is further my will and desire that the increase of said Fanny and Fanny herself after the death of my wife Lovdy, shall be equally the property of my daughters named Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan and Laura and the heirs of their body in fee simple forever.

6 I also give and bequeath to my daughters named Eliza, Mary, Catharine Susan, and Laura the following negroes to hold to them and the heirs of their body (namely Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan, and Laura in fee simple forever. One negro man named Frank, one negro woman named Pink, one negro boy named Elliah, one negro girl named Julia (a child of said Pink) one negro boy named Henry, one negro girl named Suchey, and her increase, one negro girl named Milly and her increase, one negro boy named Birl (being a child of Fanny) one negro girl named Lucy and one negro girl named Easter, my will and desire is that my daughters Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan, and Laura. Whenever the divided the above named negroes (if ever they do) that they will so arrange it (the division) that the negro man of afore mentioned named Frank will remain with the one or ones of my daughters, Eliza, Mary, Catharine, Susan or Laura who will live on the two hundred and forty acres of land (more or up) of my wife Lovdy. After her Lovdy's death, in other words it is my wish not to separate Frank (the above named negro man) too far from his, Frank's wife.

7 I give and bequeath to my daughters Anna Jane one negro girl named Penny Jane and her increase also one negro girl named Allice (being a child of a negro woman named Cinda) together with a receipt calling for five hundred dollars from Jerry Hund to hold to her the said Anna Jane and the heirs of her body in fee simple forever.

8 I give and bequeath to my son William one negro boy named Louis also one negro boy named Mark to hold to him the said William in fee simple forever.

9 I give and bequeath to my son Hugh one negro boy named Abram to hold to him the said Hugh in fee simple forever.

10 I give and bequeath to my daughters Lovdy one negro woman named Julia and her increase also one negro woman named Cinda and her increase to hold to her the said Lovdy and the heirs of her body in fee simple forever.

11 I give and bequeath to my daughters Caroline one negro man named Pete also one negro girl named Ollive and her increase to hold to her the said Caroline and the heirs of her body in fee simple forever.

12 I give and bequeath to my son Doddridge one negro boy named Luke also one negro boy named Ceasor to hold to him the said Doddridge in fee simple forever.

13 I give and bequeath to my son Joseph one negro Robert also one negro boy named Andrew, to hold to him the said Joseph in fee simple forever.

14 I give and bequeath to my two sons Doddridge and Joseph a tract of land known as the Weaver place. On both sides of a stream known as the long

Branch adjoining the lands of Sion Alford and others containing five hundred acres More or up to hold to them, the said Doddridge and Joseph in fee simple forever. It is further my desire that my Friend Brown McCallum act as executor (if he be willing) to this my last will and testament and see that the same is executed. In Witness Whereof I the said John McCallum do hereby set my hand and seals

John McCallum

February the 28, 1861

Signed sealed and published
And declared in the presence of

I. B. McRae

I. E. Alford

State of North Carolina } *Court of Pleas of Quarter Sessions*
Robeson County } May term 1866

This paper writing purporting to be the last will and testament of John McCallum deceased is exhibited for probate in open court by Brown McCallum the executor therein named, and the due execution thereof by the said John McCallum is proved by the oath and examination of I. E. Alford one of the subscribing witness thereto. It is therefor considered by the court that the said paper writing and every part thereof is the last will and testament of the said John McCallum and the same is ordered to be recorded and filed. And thereupon the said Brown McCallum Executor as aforesaid duly qualifies as such by taking the oath required by law.

Jno. A. Rowland, CLK

DUGALD McCALLUM No. 15

Book of Wills No. 3, page 246
Robeson County, N. C.

I Dugald McCallum of said state and county being of sound and perfect mind and memory, do this the first day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight.

Declare and publish this my last will and testament in form and manner following Viz: 1st I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy one third of the stock that will be on the place at my decease, and to have a decent support from the estate. It is also my wish and desire that she will live with my son Neill, and if she has any property at her death it is my wish that the same shall be left to whichever one of my sons with whom she may live in her old age. 2nd, I leave and bequeath to my son Neill and his heirs all my land on the East side of Wilkinson Swamp South of the road now leading to John McNair's upon which I now reside including the houses and all my stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs and all my farming utensils, wagons, carts, buggies, and all my household and kitchen furniture and the crop that will be on the place at my decease. 3rd, I leave and bequeath to my son Lawrence and his children all my lands on the West side of Wilkinson Swamp containing four hundred acres more or less, and all the lands I now own on the East side of said swamp lying on the North side of the McNair road containing two hundred acres more or less. 4th It is also my wish and desire that all moneys, notes, and accounts on hand at my decease be equally divided between Neill, Lawrence, Rebecca Jane, Catherine and Diana. If the rest of my lawful heirs are not satisfied with what I gave them, it is my wish that Neill and Lawrence pay them five dollars apiece namely, Martha Jane and Brown and to pay also all my lawful debts and to be placed at my grave suit-



JOHN McCALLUM No. 11
Youngest child of Daniel and
Isabel Sellars McCallum



BROWN McCALLUM No. 92

able tombstones worth not less than fifty dollars; and lastly I constitute and appoint my sons Brown and Neill executors to this my last Will and Testament. In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year first above mentioned.

Signed sealed and Published
in presence of;
Charles McRae
C. B. Cox.

Dugald McCallum (Seal)

McCALLUM WILLS
RECORDED IN ROBESON COUNTY
LUMBERTON, N. C.

<i>Devisor</i>	<i>Devisees</i>	
DANIEL McCALLUM No. 2 Year 1807 Vol-1 Page 87	Eisbal McCallum Sr. John McCallum Mary McCallum Elizabeth McCallum Eisbal McCallum Jr.	Arch'd Baker John Baker Arch'd McCallum Angus McCallum Daniel McCallum
Angus McCallum No. 5 Year 1849 Vol-2 Page 10	Daniel McCallum Dugald McCallum Hrs. of son Arch'd Effie McIntyre William Angus	*Sara Jane Stewart *Arch'd Stewart Duncan Rebecca *Children of deceased daughter Mary
McCallum, Arch A No. 6 Year 1850 Vol-2 Page 15	Margaret McCallum Angus McCallum Catharine McCallum John McCallum Elizabeth McCallum Edward McCallum Eliza Clark James McCallum Margaret McCallum, Jr.	Diana McCallum Joseph McCallum Daniel McCallum Mary McCallum Board of Foreign Missions Board of Domestic Missions American Bible Society
McCallum, Mary No. 10 Vol-2 Page 162	Angus McCallum Heirs of Arch A. McCallum Heirs of Catharine Baker	Heirs of Dan'l McCallum Effy Brown John McCallum Betsy McKay Isabella McCallum
John McCallum No. 11 Year 1886 Vol-2 Page 228	Lovdy McCallum (wife) Eliza Mary Catherine Susan Laura	Anna Jane William Hugh Lovdy Jr. Caroline Doddridge Joseph

<i>Devisor</i>	<i>Devisees</i>	
McCallum, Isabel No. 13 Year 1871 Vol-3 Page 31	Trustees of Lebanon Church Mary Baker Angus S. Baker Mary Belle Baker Susan McCallum	Anna Jane Hana Harriet Baker Eliza McCallum Mary McCallum Laura McCallum Joseph McCallum
Dugald McCallum No. 15 Year 1881 Vol-3 Page 246	Nancy Neill Lawrence Rebecca Jane Catherine	Diana Martha Jane Brown (a dau. Mary Ann d. 1873 wife Nathaniel McNair.)
John McCallum No. 26 Year 1873 Vol-3 Page 63	Margaret Ann McRae Flora Ann McRae John McRae Frank McRae Henry McCallum	John McCallum Ashpole Presby. Ch. Arch'd McQueen Nancy Cox Joe McCallum
Margaret McCallum Year 1861 Vol-2 Page 170	Diana McCallum Mary McCallum	

BROWN WILLS
RECORDED IN ROBESON COUNTY
LUMBERTON, N. C.

<i>Devisor</i>	<i>Devisees</i>	
Hugh Brown Year 1789 Vol-1 Page 19	Mrs. Brown (wife) Duncan Hugh William	Neill John Anna Mary
John Brown Vol-1 Page 33	William Brown Hugh Brown Mary Brown	John Brown Catherine Brown
John Brown Year 1794 Vol-1 Page 33	Wm. Bennett Mary Bennett Wm. Brown Hugh Brown	Mary Brown John Brown Catherine
Duncan Brown Year 179? Vol-1 Page 49	Catherine Brown Nelly Brown	

Devisor

Neill Brown
Year 1819
Vol-1
Page 208

Angus Brown Sr.
Written 1820
Probated in 1831
Vol-1
Page 213

Neill B. Brown
Year 1826
Vol-1
Page 335

Neill Brown
Year 1836
Vol-1
Page 299

William Brown
Vol-1
Page 334

Angus Brown Jr.
Year 1826
Vol-1
Page 335

John Brown
Year 1849
Vol-2
Page 9

Abram Brown
Year 1857
Vol-2
Page 110

Hugh Brown
Year 1858
Vol-2
Page 124

Neill Brown
Duncan Brown
John Brown
Peter Brown

Mary Brown
Mary McGirt
Angus Brown
John Brown
Duncan Brown

Mary Sr. Brown
Penelope Brown
Flora Jane Brown
Effie Brown
Rosey Brown

Hugh Brown
William H. Brown
Mary Brown
Arch'd S. Brown

Mary Brown Sr.
William
Catherine
Mary Jr.
Rebecca

Angus Brown
Mary Conley
Flora Brown
Catherine Brown

Nancy Brown
John Graham
Neill Graham

Arch'd
Peter Brown
Mary Brown
Jennet Brown
Catherine Brown

Catherine Brown
John McIntosh Brown

Devisees

Arch'd Brown
Neill W. Brown
Mary Brown
Isabell Currie
Hrs. of Daniel Johnson

Jennet Brown
Rebecca Brown
Margaret Brown
Polly Brown

Malcolm Brown
Mary Jr. Brown
Harriet Brown
Neill Brown
Catherine Francis Brown

Ann Brown
Catherine Brown
Elizabeth Brown
Margaret Brown

Lovdy
Joseph
Duncan
Jane
Susana

Duncan Brown
Neill Brown
Arch'd Brown
Margaret Brown

James Alexander Brown
John Dallas Brown
Mary Ann Brown
Susan Brown
Katy Brown

<i>Devisor</i>	<i>Devises</i>	
Mary Brown Year 1856 Vol-2 Page 217	Catherine Buie Margaret McIntosh Mary E. McMillan	Anna J. Smith William H. Brown Philadelphus Presby. Church
William H. Brown Year 1883 Vol-3 Page 289	Mrs. F. M. Brown Neill B. Brown	

CEMETERY RECORDS

McCALLUM-BROWN CEMETERY. NEAR MIDWAY ON ROWLAND-MAXTON ROAD

(Note spelling of the name McCallum)

DANIEL McCALLUM

In memory Daniel McCallum who died Feby 7 1807 Aged 66 years

ISABEL McCALLUM (note Spelling)

In memory Isabel McCallum Relict Daniel McCallum who died Feby 3 1814
Aged 69 years

ANGUS McCALLUM

In memory of Angus McCallum born May 1774 died Sept 24 1849

REBECCA McCALLUM

In Memory Rebecca McCallum died May 8 1831 Age 55 years

DUGALD McCALLUM

In memory Dugald McCallum born Feb 4 1800 died 3 Aug 1881

FLORA BROWN

Flora Brown, consort of Dugald McCallum, born May 22 1803, died Aug
2 1833

MARY P ALFORD

In Memory Mary P Alford born Jan 5 1808 died June 30 1846

McCALLUM-BROWN CEMETERY — show different spelling

A. L. McCALLUM

Sept 23 1838 Sept 30 1905

ORA P THOMPSON

Ora P Thompson, wife of L McCollum b June 5 1846 d July 14 1897

MOLLIE McCOLLUM

Mollie, wife of L McCollum b Feb 28 1868 d May 19, 1901

LEBANON CHURCH CEMETERY, NEAR ROWLAND NORTH CAROLINA

CATHERINE McCALLUM

Archibald Baker died April 22 1842 Aged 73 years

Catherine wife of Archibald Baker died Jan 17th 1859 Aged 82 years

MARY McCALLUM

In memory of Mary McCallum who died May 8 1860 Aged 78 years

ISABELLA McCALLUM

Isabella McCallum Died April 8 1871 Aged 82 years

ELIZABETH McCALLUM

In Memory of Elizabeth McKay wife of Duncan McKay Born Feb 4th 1787 Died Sept 29 1868

BETHANY BURYING GROUND — GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Sacred To the Memory of Daniel McCallum Born 14th March 1779 In
Bladen County N. C. Moved to Giles County Ten" 18th Jany 1810 Died
24th Octr 1830 In the triumphs of the Christian Faith.
At Rest Sarah McCallum Born Oct. 22, 1780 Died Nov. 12, 1861 Wife of
Daniel McCallum She died as she lived A Christian.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

3616

No. 114

3612

DANIEL McCOLLUM

For Militia Duty in Roebucks Regiment since the Fall of
Charleston and Andersons Return
Amount to Currency L 10. 0. 0

Sterling— L 1. 8. 6 3/4

One Pound, eight shillings and six pence three farthings sterling

The above may be found in the South Carolina Historical commission,
Columbia, S. C. Treasurers Office Box, Book X, No 3613

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
SAMUEL BROWN

This is to certify that the following is an accurate copy from records in
the official custody of the State Department of Archives and History.

No. 660 State of North Carolina auditors Office For the Counties of
Anson, Montgomery and Richmond September the 4th 1782.

This may certify that Samuel Brown exhibited his claim and was allowed
Twenty Two Pounds Five Shillings Specie

John Auld)
Stephen Miller) Auditors
Thos Chiles)

Test Thos Wade Junior Clk

L 22. 5. 0
(Endorsed) 1118
S. BROWN

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

ANGUS BROWN

Angus Brown's Record may be found in Vol. VI, p 24 Folio 3 North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts.

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

NEILL SMITH

Neill Smith's Data is found in Treasurers Office Papers Vouchers Box S, No 4305 under date of August 27, 1783.

THE NAMES OF COMMUNICANTS OF ASHPOLE CONGREGATION

With NOTES by Angus McCallum Sr born 1 May 1774

Compilers Notes initialed LF

March 16th 1818

Angus Brown. Elder (Died Sept 10th 1820) (See Brown Family LF)
 Mary Brown (See Brown Family LF)
 John Brown (Son of the above) (Married No. 9 LF)
 Effie Brown (Wife of John Brown) (No. 9 LF)
 Dugal Graham
 Nancy Graham (Died May 1818)
 Flory Graham
 Archibald McLain. Elder
 Sarah McLain
 Alexn Little (died)
 Mary Littlex
 Barbary Little
 Effy Littlex
 Daniel McKay
 Flory McKay
 Sion Alford. Elder Kinsfolks p 1299 LF
 Clarky Alford
 Susana Alford (m'd John B Brown Kinsfolks p 1303 LF)
 James Alford (M'D Sarah McCormick Kinsfolks p 1303 LF)
 Katherine Alford (m'd John McKay Kinsfolks p 1314 LF)
 Jacob Alford. Elder
 Sarah Alfordx
 Kitsy Alfordx
 Warren Alford. Elder (m'd 1st Jennett Little, dau John Kin 1456 LF)
 Elias Alford (Kinsfolks p 1456 LF)
 Charity Alford (probably daughter Jacob Kinsfolks p 1456 LF)
 Margret McCallum (Cannot place LF)
 Mary McCallum (Might be No. 17 LF)
 Angus McCallum. Elder (Author of notes LF, No. 5 LF)
 Rebecca McCallum (nee Brown) (No. 5 LF)
 Archibald McCallum. Elder (No. 6 LF)
 Margaret McCallum (nee Wilkinson) No. 6 LF

John McCallum (No. 11 LF)
Lovdy McCallum (nee Brown) No. 11 LF
Mary McCallum (Lived Single) No. 10 LF
Elizabeth McCallum (Married Duncan McKay) No. 12 LF
Isabel McCallum (Lived Single) No. 13 LF
Mary Walker (Moved away 1822)
Sarah Donnelly (Moved away 1822)
Isabel McGirt
Mary McGirt (Sister Angus Brown LF)
Mary McLain
Archibald Baker (No. 7 LF)
Katherine Baker (nee McCallum) No. 7 LF
Katherine Baker Jr (Married Peter Brown) No. 38 LF
Katherine Murkerson (Moved away 1821)
Mary McLauchlin
Katherine McMillen
John McMillen
Duncan McCormag (Died 1820) (Kinsfolks p 1456 LF)
Elizabeth McCormag
Barbara McCormag
Flory McCormag
Mary McCormag
Gilbert McCormag
Christian McCormag
Nancy McCallum (Not related)
Edward Wilkinson
Katherine Wilkinson
Margaret Murphy
William Blue (probably Kinsfolks p 1304 LF)
Mary Blue
Daniel Blue
Flory Campbell
Malcom Clark (married No. 30 LF)
Mary Clark
Sarah Clark
John McArthur
Margaret McArthur
Peter Campbell (Might be Kinsfolks p 2028 LF)
Christian Campbell
Elizabeth Cameron
John Murphy
Christian McEachern
Neill McQueen (Died 1822)
Nancy McQueen
Daniel McQueen. Elder
Flory McLinland
Mary Stewart (No. 17 LF)
Jas McArthur
Janet McArthur
Neill Staford
Rosa Staford

John Staford
 Margret McNeill (Died 1821)
 Mary McNeill (Died 1821)
 Sarah McNeill
 Hector McNeill (Moved away 1819) (Kinsfolks 852 & 856 LF)
 Anora McNeill (Moved away 1819) (Should be Anna LF)
 Mary Curry
 Sarah McNeill Jr (Could be Kinsfolks p 870 LF)
 Mary Staford
 Flory McCallum (No. 15 LF)
 Jane Blue
 Dugald McAllen
 Jane McAllen
 Alexr Thompson
 Katherine McLinland
 Katherine Betham
 Mary Campbell
 Sarah Little (died 1819)
 Mary Wall
 Gilbert McEachern
 Barbara McEachern
 Margaret Campbell
 Mary Blue
 Mary Carmichael
 Nancy McLean
 Nancy McDuffie
 Katherine Brown
 Elizabeth Baker (No. 55 Compilation LF)

In 1818 Received

Daniel McCallum (No. 14 Compilation LF)
 Peter Brown (No. 38 Compilation LF)
 Angus Brown (No. 55 Compilation LF)
 Elizabeth Brown (No. 55 Compilation LF)

In 1819 Received

Mary McLean (widow)
 Mary Morrison
 Elizabeth McGirt (Might be Kinsfolks p 2215 LF)
 Mary McLean

In 1820 Received

Margaret McKinnon
 Nancy Carmichael
 John McKay (Probably Kinsfolks p 1302 LF)
 Duncan McGirt
 Peter McCormag
 Fanny McCormag

In 1821 Received

Angus McInis
 Christian McInis
 Katherine McCallum (Archy's daughter) (Married Arch McGill LF)
 Margret Carmichael

In 1822 Received

Duncan Carmichael (on Certificate)
Katherine Carmichael (on Certificate)
Duncan McIntyre (on examination)
John Baker (on examination) Died near Decatur Ala 1880

Act and testimony, Fayetteville Presbytery, We, the undersigned Elders of the session of Ashpole Church, do solemnly protest against and Abhor the errors in doctrine and discipline mentioned in the act and testimony of the minority of the last General Assembly, and all other errors contrary to our confession of faith and Church government. We pray that our Church may be purified, that we may leave it to our children, and our children's children, and we are resolved, thro' divine aid, to afford our hearty cooperation in carrying on the object of said act and testimony into effect Feb. 25th 1835.

Isaac Alford
Archibald McLean
Daniel McQueen
Angus McCallum
Warren Alford
Archibald McCallum
Archibald McIntyre
of the session of Little Pee Dee

I do hereby most solemnly certify that I do regret and protest against all and each of the heresies specified in the Act and Testimony, and do herein protest my willingness to put forth my aid in all constitutional ways to put such heresy out, and to keep it out of the Church.
Feb 25th 1835.

Rev. Joseph Brown

ASHPOLE CHURCH THROUGH THE YEARS

By

C. J. McCALLUM—*Church Historian*

(Written for the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary Celebrated
on May 19th, 1946)

In the short space allotted we can mention only a few of the high lights in the history of Ashpole, laying special emphasis on its origin as we are celebrating that event today. We have definite information that it was organized at its present location in 1796. We think it was the outgrowth of two other churches that were organized prior to 1790. Ashpole Meeting House was a log church built by Jacob Alford shortly after he settled in 1779 on Little Ashpole Swamp, west of the old Lumberton-Harleesville road. He built a mill there and that made it a gathering place for the community. At first it was probably non-denominational, any preacher available conducting services there at times. After the visit of Bishop Asbury in 1787 the Methodist withdrew to form Providence Church some miles to the north. After that time it was wholly Presbyterian. From some memoirs left by Angus McCallum, long an elder in Ashpole, we learn he joined a church in 1790, the church being about 1½ miles from the original McCallum home, and we think he referred to Ashpole Meeting House. Certainly it must have been organized at that time. It was situated about 2½ miles north of the present location.

The other church referred to was a similar log building erected shortly after the close of the Revolution on the bank of Shoe Heel Creek by Angus Brown, about 7 miles west of Ashpole. He built Brown's Bridge over the creek and his friends and neighbors came together to form a church there. This was the Shoe Heel Congregation mentioned by Rev. John Robinson in his report to the Synod of the Carolinas in 1793, stating that it was supplied by Rev. Colin Lindsay.

Meanwhile many Scotch settlers had come into the Ashpole section and the center of the Presbyterian community had moved to south and east of the churches mentioned and it was decided by the two congregations to combine and secure a more central location. Othniel Traywick gave 1½ acres of land for the purpose. It was on the west side of Mitchell Swamp, at the junction of the Lumberton-Harleesville and the Cheraw-Fair Bluff roads, on land originally owned by Dr. Robin Adair. A log church building was soon erected thereon and both congregations came together to form Ashpole Church.

We have little record of the earlier years of the church. We find that Orange Presbytery ordered Messrs. Paisley and Gillespie supply it one Sabbath each in 1796; in March 1797, Messrs. Stanford and McDiarmid were to supply it one Sabbath each. Mr. Gillespie became stated supply in 1797 and supplied the church till 1801. Rev. Malcolm McNair became pastor in 1802. He also served Laurel Hill and Center. He served Ashpole for 20 years till his death in 1822, the longest pastorate in the history of the church. Mr. McNair laid

the foundation of the work at Ashpole and much of the credit for the church it afterwards became was due him.

A number of pastors served the church from that time to the Civil War. Among them were Rev. John McIntyre, Rev. Robert Lynch, Rev. Duncan McIntyre, Rev. Archibald McQueen, Rev. Joseph Brown, Rev. Hector McLean, Rev. Archibald Baker, Rev. A. D. Campbell, Rev. Neill McDonald, Rev. James Sinclair. Rev. Archibald McQueen, a nephew of the former pastor of that name, became pastor in 1862 and continued for 14 years, the second longest pastorate. Dr. C. M. Shepperson was pastor for one year after Mr. McQueen resigned. Then came Rev. H. M. Brearly, Rev. Joseph Evans, Rev. Hugh Craig, Rev. W. T. Walker, Rev. A. W. Crawford, Rev. H. J. Mills, Rev. John McSween, Rev. C. E. McLean, Rev. C. H. Rowan, Rev. J. Mills Lemmon, Rev. M. B. Heizer and our present pastor, Rev. J. I. Knight.

The first church on the present location was built of logs. Beyond that fact we know very little of it. It was replaced by a frame building, situated in front of the present building. Up to a few years ago the brick pillars could be seen. The present building was begun shortly before the Civil War, probably around 1858 or 1859, and was not completed till after the war ended, but it was used as a house of worship during that time. Additional land was given the church by Jacob Alford in 1861. It has been changed very little. At first there were two doors in the front opening into the vestibule and then two doors opened into the church proper, the one on the right leading to the ladies' side and the other to the men's — that seemed to have been the old Scotch custom and it was faithfully observed in Ashpole up to a few years ago. The younger members will be interested to know that the gallery to the right of the entrance was reserved for the use of the colored members and the door on the side and the stairway were built for that purpose. There were at one time about 100 colored members. The manse was built during the pastorate of Mr. Evans and the Hut was built while Mr. Lemmon was pastor.

At the time of its organization Ashpole was the only Presbyterian church in a large section of the country between Lumber and Little Pee Dee rivers; from Red Bluff — later Smyrna — on the west to an indefinite distance to the east. In the years that have intervened many other churches have been formed, wholly or in part from its members. The first was Little Pee Dee, organized in 1828; Carolina, in 1849; Lebanon, in 1850; Iona, in 1870; Midway, in 1889; Hamer, in 1891; Rowland, in 1902; Elrod, in 1910. Kentyre also was organized out of its original territory and doubtless members were dismissed to help form it. Many colored members were on the roll before and after the war. They gradually drifted away to form their own churches, notably Montpelier about 1880. In addition to those mentioned many members migrated to the south and west before the war and helped form churches wherever they settled.

As some of the records are lost we have an incomplete list of the elders and deacons for the century and a half of Ashpole's existence. We know more of the elders because of the sessional records. The records do not mention the deacons till after the Civil War and then the record is very meagre. However, from the high stand Ashpole has always taken among her sister churches we know the officers have always done well their part in upbuilding their church. It is worthy of note that many of the officers of today have descended,

directly or indirectly from the founders. It is a conservative statement to say that at least 75% of Ashpole's present members have so descended.

We can find nothing in the sessional records about the Sabbath School during the earlier years of the church. Angus McCallum stated that the study classes held during Mr. McNair's pastorate lasted till the Sabbath School took place, which continued till the time he wrote — in 1849 — during the summer. There was no means of heating the churches of that day, so the young people were not asked to meet during the colder months. This was the custom in Ashpole till the pastorate of Mr. Evans. Stoves were then placed in the church and the Sabbath School under his guidance became a factor that profoundly affected the life of the church, and it has continued to be a vital part till the present time.

The sessional records are silent as to when the first organized work among the women began. It certainly started in 1884, for in the report to Presbytery in April, 1885, the Ladies' Mission Society was credited with \$51 paid; the next year the amount was increased to \$135. Mrs. Duncan Sinclair was the first president and she held the office for several years. The name was changed to the Woman's Auxiliary in 1916. Every year since the work was organized up to the present time the women of the church have paid a big percentage of the total given by the church to benevolences. For over fifty years, therefore, the women have been doing earnest, consecrated work for the kingdom, setting a very worthy example for the other organizations of the church.

Ashpole has had many able and devout pastors since its organization. They have done good work in laying the foundation and building up the church as it is today. They have so worked and preached that they developed a spirit of love and loyalty to the church that has distinguished it in the past as it does today. All of us are proud of our church and our hope is that this love and loyalty will be instilled into the future members, making it an ever stronger center of religious influence in our community. Col. Harllee, in his "Kins-folks," says of the church: "Old Ashpole Church has steadfastly maintained the sturdy character of its founders and stands now as a beacon light for guidance and inspiration in the faith of the fathers."

COLLATERAL RELATIVES

BROWNS

There were numerous marriages between the Browns and the McCallums. Some, if not all, of these Brown families were related as we find the name George Burder among three branches; the Hugh Browns, the Angus Browns and Rev Daniel Browns. I think there is a possibility that George Brown, page 1320 "Kinsfolks", may be George Burder to whom they are related.

SAMUEL BROWN

Samuel Brown is shown in the records of Bladen and Richmond Counties and was a neighbor of Hugh Brown; however, no relationship has been established. Samuel Brown served in the Revolution*.

He was born about 1755 and died probably spring 1804. He married Christian McMillan. Christian's mother was born 1727. She died 1811, and Christian's youngest child was born 1803 - - therefore it is presumed that Christian was born about 1765 and from present evidence she died about 1804. See Lumber River Scots p 742, 743, 744, 745, p 71.

Samuel's will is filed in Richmond County, Record of Wills, Vol I p 102 and states in part - -

"In the name of God Amen, I Samuel Brown xxxx I leave my well and beloved wife Christian who is weak and very low at present if she will survive me xxxx I leave my son Gilbert xxxx I leave my sons Daniel and Archibald xxx I leave my son Peter and his sisters Effie and Flora".

Signed 26 January 1804. He died soon thereafter. So did his wife Christian.

Children

1. Gilbert Brown b 5 Apr 1790 d 8 Jan 1815. He and his brother Archibald, one as a soldier, one as a member of the supply department of General Andrew Jackson's Army were killed the same day. The one in the supply department died in the hospital of some ailment. The other, having just arrived with horses and supplies, took a position some distance away from the line of battle and was struck by a spent cannon ball and both feet taken off, he dying shortly thereafter from hemorrhage.
2. Archibald Brown b 10 Mch 1796 see above
3. Daniel Brown - nothing known
4. Effie Brown b 1 May 1799 d _____ married Charles Patterson

Children

- a. _____ Patterson married _____ Graham
- b. Gilbert Patterson b _____ married Margaret Patterson who died about 1859.

* Mrs. J. T. Hooker has supplementary DAR line on Samuel Brown verified April, 1946. Her National Number is 201924.

Children

- ba. Nannie Patterson married _____ had a son Gilbert who was raised by his uncle Daniel.
 - bb. Charles Patterson died in Texas about 1900.
 - bc. Archibald Patterson married _____ Lived at Stockton California and had a son.
 - bd. Effy M Patterson married _____ Baldwin. Lived at Maxton N. C. and had children, Gilbert and Margaret.
 - be. Daniel Patterson never married. Lived Maxton, N. C.
 - bf. Gilbert Brown Patterson was a member of Congress from the 12th District of North Carolina. He lived at Maxton, North Carolina and had a daughter & stepson.
5. Peter Brown b 13 June 1801 See No. 38 Compilation.
 6. Flora Brown b 22 May 1803 See No. 15 Compilation

SAMUEL BROWN'S WILL

1804 The Last will of Samuel Brown
 State of North Carolina
 Richmond County

In the name of God Amen I Samuel Brown of the said county and state being of sound and perfect memory thanks be to God for his good help. Do make this my last will and testament in manner as follows Item I leave my well and beloved wife Christian who is weak and very low at present if she will survive me the management of all my affairs but if it pleases God to call her off now with myself I leave it in manner as follows. Item I leave to my son Gilbert a tract of land containing one hundred and ten acres joining Farleys and Campbells. Item I leave the plantation where on I now live containing four hundred and fifty six acres unto my sons Daniel and Archibald. Item I leave a negro girl named Lydia unto my son Peter with her increase, provided he will allow the two first of her increase unto his two sisters Effy and Flora but if no increase the negro girl with all my stock of horses cattle hogs and sheep with all household furniture and farming utensils between the three last named Viz Peter, Effy, and Flora, only my debts I order to be paid out of their shares. Daniel Wilkison and Gilbert Sellars I do constitute as Executors to my last will and Testament for my children In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal January 26th 1804

Test Duncan McDugald

Samuel Brown (Seal)

Gilbert Taylor

The above is a true copy of Samuel Brown's will recorded in the Richmond County Court House.

Flora Hamer Hooker
 Flora Hamer Hooker
 January 1945

From: North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History

Richmond County Tax List, 1795

Samuel Brown 350 acres
 1 poll

The following McMillans names are on list:

Duncan McMillan
Ald McMillan
Archd McMillan
Gilbert McMillan his father in law

Richmond County Tax List, 1806

Samuel Brown
Heirs of 566 acres (366 ?)

Robeson County Marriage Bond

Peter Brown (Flora's Brother) and Catharine Baker
24 Feb. 1824
Angus McCallum, bondsman

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History

Richmond County Court Minutes 1800 - 1804

- Jan. 1800
Anguish Brown on jury to lay out road.
- Apr. 1800
Deed from Benj. Lamplly to Wm Brown ack'd.
Samuel Brown - juror for next court. (Flora's father)
William Brown app'd overseer of the road in room of Daniel Graham
from the fork near Capt. Pates to the east end of Sneads Bridge on Gum
Swamp.
- July 1800
Angus Brown app'd overseer of the road.
- Oct. 1800
William Brown - juror.
- Jan. 1802
Deed from William Brown to Isaac Lenigan proved by Lewis Thomas.
- Sept. 1802
William Brown app'd overseer of the road from the fork of the road near
Capt. Pates to the east end of the Sneads bridge on Gum Swamp.

Dec. 1803

Ordered that Samuel Brown (Flora's father) by app'd overseer of the road from the middle of the run of Shoe heel Creek to the Robeson county line on the road to Lumberton and the main post road to Campbell bridge.

March 1804

The last will & testament of Samuel Brown (Flora's father) dec'd proved by Duncan M'Dugald & Gilbert Taylor. Daniel Wilkinson & Gilbert Sellars qualified as Executors.

June 1804

William Brown - juror

REVEREND DANIEL BROWN

Daniel Brown born 1756 died 18 August 1815 married 14 October 1806 Catherine McPherson born 1787 died 3 November 1868.

Children

1. George Burder Brown b 29 Sept 1807 d 16 Sept 1873
2. Susanna Brown b 13 Jan 1809 d 10 Dec 1890 m'd Rev Hector McLean See "Lumber River Scots" p 11
3. Neill Washington Brown b 10 May 1812 d 6 May 1827
4. Sara Jane Brown b 3 Feb 1814 d 8 Nov 1885 m'd 21 May 1835 Archibald McLean (son of John and Margaret (McLean) McLean) of Scotland. He d 1843

Children

- a. Sussannah Hazeltine McLean b 1836 d 1901 m'd Daniel Morrison
- b. Catherine Anne Newell McLean b 1837 d 1891 m'd 10 Jan 1861 Brown McCallum. See No. 92 Compilation
- c. Margaret Jane Frances McLean b 1839 d 1915 m'd D. B. McLauchlin
- d. Daniel B McLean b 1840 d 1906 m'd 1st Ellen McKay, 2d Mary B Smith
- e. Mary Cameron McLean b 1842 d 1897 m'd Archie McGoogan
5. Mary Catherine Brown b 1816 d 1860
6. John Witherspoon Brown b 1811 d 1887
Will recorded - Lumberton, N. C. - Book of Wills Vol-1 - p 227

HUGH BROWN

A sketch of this family can be found "Kinsfolks" p 1331. There were three brothers in Scotland; John, Duncan and Hugh Brown. An old letter states that Duncan and Hugh went to America and that Duncan later on returned to Scotland. It is not known whether Duncan left descendants in America. One account states that they landed in Virginia in 1736 and that later Hugh went to North Carolina and married Mary Buie (1725-1783). The other account is that Hugh married first in Scotland and that the wife died after two children were born and that he came to America in 1746-7 and then married Mary Buie, who is said to be related to Wade Hampton. Hugh Brown was born about 1716 and died 18 October 1784. He was in the Revolutionary Army and his will is in Robeson County, Vol. I p 19

Children

1. Daniel Brown b 1740 - one account he remained in Scotland, another that he probably moved to Virginia
2. Peter Brown b 1745 - same as to Daniel
3. Neill Brown b 1748 d 1835, member N C Legislature, married Ann Smith, daughter of Malcolm Smith

Children

- a. Archibald Brown m'd Ann Holms
- b. William H. Brown m'd Margaret Carmichael
- c. Hugh Brown m'd Catherine Black
- d. Margaret Brown m'd George McIntosh - minister
- e. Catherine Brown m'd Archibald Buie - minister
- f. Elizabeth Brown m'd Rev Daniel Smith, her 1st cousin.

It is not clear whether he was the son of 5 or whether his father was a brother of Neill's wife Ann. A Malcolm Smith had a son Patrick who married Ann Clark and had sons John and Daniel, but this last Daniel married Susan Brown

Children

- f1. Catherine Smith b 1823 m'd James McCallum No. 31 Compilation
- f2. Mary Smith, m'd John McMillan of Red Springs
- g. Mary Brown, unmarried
4. John Brown married Ala Bennett See Kinsfolks pps 1311 and 1334
5. Katy Brown married _____ Smith of Red Springs N C
6. William Brown b 1755 d 1828 married Mary Campbell. His will Robeson County Vol 1 p 334 lists children. Lovedy, the 7th child, married John McCallum No 11 Compilation
7. Mary Brown married John Fort (not Ford), probably brother No. 8
8. Hugh Brown, Junior b 1762 d 1851 married 1st Catherine Fort b 17 April 1768 d 9 July 1838; he married 2d Catherine Smith daughter of Neill Smith (See Smiths). His will should show.

Children

- a. James Whitfield Brown m'd Janette Dobbins — See Lumber River Scots p 778
- b. Joseph F Brown m'd Anna McCallum No. 47 Compilation
- c. Eliza Brown m'd James McCallum No. 48 Compilation
- d. Anna Brown m'd Solomon Bunch (7 children), father Joseph G H Bunch by previous marriage who married Mary Jane McCallum No. 82 Compilation
9. Ann Brown married George Ikner
10. Duncan Brown married Susan Frierson in South Carolina. Settled in Maury County Tenn. Presbyterian minister. See "History of Ashpole Community" which has confused Duncan, son of Angus, with this Duncan.

ANGUS BROWN

There are two opinions as to the father of Angus Brown —

First, that his father was Neill Brown

Second, that the outline in the old charts is correct and that he was the

son of John Brown and his wife Rebecca_____. The charts give no additional information other than the names of their children.

1. Margaret Brown married Malcolm Taylor
2. Mary Brown married Archibald McGirt — this is mentioned in the will of Angus Brown
3. Duncan Brown married a Miss Gilchrist who was a sister of a John Gilchrist and her neice married Alexander Little. He may be the Duncan Brown. Will 1797 Vol I, p 49, Robeson County
4. *Angus Brown born about 1745, probably in Scotland, died 10 September 1820 in Robeson County, N. C. It is said that he fought at King's Mountain. He married about 1765 Mary McFarland born about 1745 and died 24 September 1824 (Dates from old diary kept by No 5 Compilation) His will, although written in 1820, was not probated until 1831—reason unknown. His will mentions his sister, Mary McGirt, wife Mary, grandson Angus Brown, and children. "John and Duncan and my beloved daughters Jennet, Rebecah, Margret and Polly to share the estate except that Duncan is to have twice as much as any of the rest". There is on record in Robeson County the will of Angus Brown Jr and proved 1826. He may have been a son of Angus and he had a son Angus; however, son John had a son Angus. Persons desiring to solve this can probably do so by determining which grandson Angus sold the land devised in the will. The "Annals of Ashpole Community" contain quite a bit about Angus and his son Duncan; however, I think the author has confused this Duncan with Duncan, son of Hugh. Hugh's family belonged to Philadelphus Church, while Angus' family belonged to Ashpole Church.

Children

- a. Mary Jeannette Brown b 1767 m'd Duncan McBryde see "Lumber River Scots" p 736
- b. John Brown b 15 Aug 1771 See No 9 Compilation
- c. Rebecca Brown b _____ 1776 See No 5 Compilation
- d. Margret Brown — no further data
- e. Polly Brown — no further data
- f. Duncan Brown b 21 Oct 1780 d _____ 1848, married 16 January 1805 Margaret Smith, his boyhood friend. She was the sister of Sarah Smith who married Daniel McCallum. See "Smiths". Duncan Brown, Daniel McCallum and their families settled in Giles County, Tennessee, in 1809. See "History of Giles County" by McCallum.

Children (one unknown)

- f1. Mary Brown b 9 Oct 1805
- f2. George Brown b _____ 1808 d young
- f3. Neill Smith Brown b 18 Apr 1810 m'd Mary A A Trimble. He was Governor of Tennessee and grandfather of General Lytle Brown U S Army
- f4. Mary Ann Brown b 25 Mch 1812 m'd Edward McMillan

*Mrs. J. T. Hooker has supplementary D A R line on Angus Brown, verified April, 1946. Her National number is 201924.

- f5. Catherine Brown b 18 May 1814
- f6. Margaret C Brown b 8 Dec 1816 m'd James C Stevenson and great-grandmother Gen Frank M Andrews U S Army
- f7. Anna Jane Brown b 4 July 1819 m'd James Bradshaw
- f8. John Calvin Brown b 9 Jan 1829. Married twice. Was Major General CSA; Governor of Tennessee and Minister to Russia
- f9. no data

LITTLE

Much of the information regarding the Little family has been taken from two old family charts made about 1850 and it is not otherwise substantiated. Certain facts on the chart have been substantiated and none disproved by other documents.

From the chart we find that there were three brothers and two sisters:

- 1. Allen Little
- 2. Daniel Little
- 3. Effy Little
- 4. Mary Little married Hector McLean
- 5. Duncan Little born about 1700 and married Miss Nickerson. This conflicts with family tradition which has "It is said that the mother of the *wife* of Archibald Little was a Miss Nickolson and her grandfather an English nobleman who disowned his daughter because she married outside the nobility". The charts show Miss Nickolson to have been the mother of Archibald Little. It would seem that all the children of Duncan were born in Scotland as it is known that the son Archibald was born in Kenteyre, Argyllshire, Scotland in 1730 and this was before the general exodus to America.

Children of Duncan Little and _____ Nickerson (Charts)

- a. John Little married Catherine McCormick (charts)
Children - - only ones known
 - a1. Barbara Little b 1778, m'd Warren Alford "Kinsfolks" p 1456
 - a2. Alexander Little Kinsfolks p 1454
 - a3. Margaret Little 2d wife Nicholas McLauchlin
- b. Margaret Little married Angus Carmichael (charts)
- c. Effy Little married Archibald Thompson (charts)
- d. Flora Little married Ed McCallum (charts) (cannot place him)
- e. Catherine Little married Duncan McCallum, who was a Bailiff and had two children
 - e1. John McCallum
 - e2. Katie McCallum married Dugal McLauchlin (all about "e" from charts, cannot place Duncan McCallum)
- f. Archibald Little born 1730, died in Robeson County (will dated 19 September 1797). In 1756 he married Margaret Johnson born about 1736 in Gea(?) Scotland and who is "reported" to have died in North Carolina in 1779. Either she did not die at that time or he married a second time as his will devises to his wife and

daughter Katherine, will witnessed by his son-in-law, Neill Smith. Margaret Johnston was the daughter of John Johnston and Mary McAllister, his wife. The mother of Mary McAllister was a McNeill. Archibald Little and family, two of his brothers (presumably John and Alexander), and his wife's brother John emigrated to North Carolina in 1770. It is thought that all of Archibald's children were born in Scotland.

Children — order not known

f1. Catherine Little married John Smith of Glasgow Scotland who had fought under Nelson at Trafalgar. Moved to Giles County where they died without issue.

f2. Margaret Little married Nickolas McLauchlin

Children:

f2a. Mary McLauchlin, d Giles County 1823 unmd

f2b. Sarah McLauchlin, No. 14, Compilation

f2c. Margaret McLauchlin married John Drake of Robeson County "Kinsfolks" p 1303.

After the death of Margaret, Nickolas married Margaret Little 5a3 above. He had Revolutionary War service.

f3. Mary Little born 1758, married Neill Smith. See "Smiths" for further data.

Archibald Little fought in the Revolution but his service has not been proven.

g. Alexander Little died about 1820 and according to the charts married Betsy Gilchrist, daughter of a John Gilchrist. He is referred to on p 1166, "Kinsfolks".

Children — only ones known

g1. Barbara Little died about 1854, married Washington Cade

g2. Jennet Little b. 7 Jan 1773, d. 17 June, 1813, married Warren Alford and had eight children. Kinsfolks p 1456.

The records of Ashpole Church in 1818 mention the following: Alexander Little, Mary Little, Barbara Little, Effy Little and a Sarah Little.

There is also a will of an Archibald Little (will proven Robeson County 1812) who has not been definitely placed. Mentions wife Effy and six children. He is not believed to have been the son of Archibald and Margaret as family tradition says there were only the three daughters.

SELLARS

The Sellars family seems to be unrelated to the Sellers and Sillers families of North and South Carolina.

The Reverend John Edwin Purcell, author of *Lumber River Scots*, wrote that a history of the Sellars family had been written; a letter to the author was returned "Not known at this address".

Angus Sellars and his wife, nee Catherine McEwen, came to North Carolina from Argyllshire, Scotland, and, as far as known, had four children:

1. Mary Sellars married E. J. McCallum and had a son, Edward, who married Margaret _____. He is not a descendant of Daniel McCallum, although a brother-in-law. He was not a brother of Daniel McCallum but probably was related.

2. Isabel Sellars married Daniel McCallum. They are the subjects of this compilation.
3. Betsy Sellars married Daniel Taylor (Probably a brother of Angus Taylor who married Margaret McMillan).
4. Archibald Sellars married Mary McMillan, Lumber River Scots p 745. Lumber River Scots is in error regarding the Pattersons as they were descended from her sister Christian who married Samuel Brown.

Children of Archibald Sellars and Mary McMillan — as far as known:

- a. Catherine Sellars married Archibald McKay. Their descendants are shown on the old charts.
- b. Dr. Arch Sellars.
- c. Mary Sellars married John Smiley of Mississippi.
- d. Gilbert Sellars married Catherine McKay, sister of Duncan McKay who married Elizabeth McCallum.
They had a daughter Mary who married A_____McLean.
- e. Effie Sellars married Col. Archibald McEachern. See Lumber River Scots p 342 where her name is spelled Sellers.
- f. Catherine Sellars married John McNair. Their son, Duncan, married Margaret McCallum.

Lumber River Scots, page 443, mentions Angus Sellars, son of John Sellars and Mary Robertson. No relationship is known; however, it is probable that they were related to Angus Sellars, who married Catherine McEwen.

SMITHS

Duncan Smith, born about 1720 in Naphal(?) Scotland, died in Robeson County, N. C. About 1745 married Sally McLean whose dates are unknown. Left Scotland about 1760 and first settled in Bladen County, N. C.

Children (order birth not known)

1. Allen or Albert Smith married a Monroe (Morris) left 8 boys.
2. Daniel Smith never married. Lived Wilmington, N. C.
3. Mary Smith married Daniel Ray of Fayetteville, N. C.
4. Effie Smith married John Malloy and had issue.
5. Neill Smith born 1756 — see below.

After the death of Sally McLean, Duncan again married _____ and had a son, Duncan Junior, who settled in South Carolina.

Neill Smith was born in Scotland, 1756, and died in Robeson County, 6 February 1822. In 1780, he married Mary Little, born 1758 in Kentyre, Scotland, and died Giles County, Tenn., 18 April, 1832. There are numerous records of Neill Smith in Robeson County. His Revolutionary War Service is attested by "Certificate No. 4305, State of North Carolina, 27 Aug. 1783".

Their children:

1. Sarah Smith b 22 Oct 1780, m'd Daniel McCallum No 8 Compilation.
2. Margaret Smith b 20 Jan 1782, m'd Duncan Brown. See "Browns"
3. Duncan Smith b 3 Apr 1784, m'd Catherine Sharp. He d 7 Sept 1815 in Louisiana
4. Mary Smith b 15 Mch 1786, m'd Allan McLauchlan
5. Archibald Smith b 21 Feb 1788, d Spring 1852, Covington, Tenn. M'd Margaret Smith who died same Spring

6. Effie Smith b 24 Mch 1790, d 25 Feb 1854. Unm'd
7. Catharine Smith b 1792, m'd c 1840, Col. Hugh Brown of Maury Co. She was a widow in Lawrenceburg, Tenn in 1854
8. Anna S Smith b 1794, m'd James Kitchens. Two daughters lived at Swainsboro, Ga. in 1854; Sarah Jane wife of Alexander E Sumner and Ann S. wife of Wesley Rea or Kea
9. John L Smith b 16 Jan 1797, d c 1860 m'd Margaret McNair she d Spring 1852 at Covington, Tenn.
10. Neill L. Smith b 22 Feb 1799, d _____, m'd 16 Feb 1826 Mary McKay (Dau. Archibald and Mary McKay) she b 2 Apr 1800, d 21 Oct 1830.

Child:

William Bolivar Smith b 8 Aug 1827, d _____ 1910 at Savannah, Tenn. He made a Chart of the family.

After the death of Mary McKay, Neill L. m'd 23 Apr 1833 Margaret McCallum b 26 Jan 1804 d 4 May 1866. She daughter of Alexander McCallum and his wife Flora who came from North Carolina to Tenn in 1818. Alexander died 28 January 1844, aged either 70 or 76. Flora died 17 April 1848. They are buried at Unity, Lincoln County, Tenn. No relationship to Daniel McCallum has been discovered.

Neill L Smith and Margaret had five children who died young.

NEILL SMITH

Robeson County, Lumberton, N. C.

B 1-p 233

In the name of God Amen. I Neill Smith of the County of Robeson and the State of North Carolina being weak of body but sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God for all his mercies calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appropriate for all men once to die do this sixteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one make, publish and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following - -

First of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give devise and dispose of the same in the manner and form following, that is to say: Imprimary—I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary the plantation whereon I now live with all the lands appurtenant there to belonging which are hereafter otherwise devised—together with twenty acres in an island in Back swamp also my mare and colt and all my stock of cattle hogs and sheep to be disposed of at her free will and pleasure; without any manner of restraint whatever.

I give and bequeath to my son Neill Smith one hundred acres of land in the county aforesaid between Back Swamp and Drowning Creek beginning at a Red Oak among three pines near the side of a pond etc., etc., which was purchased from Samuel Duboise, attorney, etc. deed dated 28th day of May 1800 to have and to hold same forever. I desire that all my land on the big marsh which consists of three hundred acres be sold for money and the money

to be laid in the purchase of a young black man or woman for the use and support of my wife and family and I desire that after her decease the said negro be sold for money and that money be equally divided among my children, viz Arch Smith, Catherine Smith, John Smith, Neill Smith, Effy Smith to be theirs and their heirs forever. And to my children that are married and gone off I give and bequeath one dollar or an English Bible each beside what they have already got out of my property to be theirs and their heirs forever. I likewise desire that a dollar may be given out of my property to the Bible Society. Finally and lastly I ordain and appoint my beloved wife Mary Smith executorist and my son Neill Smith and Duncan McAlpin executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills made by me.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and year first above written,

Signed sealed published and declared in presence who were present at the time of signing the same.

Arch Baker X

Neill Lutch X

Daniel Wilkinson

NEILL SMITH

A TRUE COPY

Louis Farrell

LOUIS FARRELL

Colonel USA Retired

The married children were: Sarah Smith McCallum
Margaret Smith Brown
Duncan Smith
Mary Smith McLauchlin
Anna S Smith Kitchens

McLACHLAN

A short Genealogical account of my Mother's family, who immigrated from Morven County, Argylshire, Scotland, where they were designated by their respective "Houses or Families" according to the custom of the gentry of that Country.

John McLachlan, son of Alexander McLachlan, immigrated from Morven Argylshire, Scotland, sailing with his family from the port of Greenock on the 7th of Feb. 1775, and landed at Willimington, N. C. and settled on Longswamp, Robeson Co. N. C. The said John McLachlan, the Grand Father of my mother Sarah McCallum, nee McLachlan, married his first cousin Sarah McLachlan, daughter of John McLachlan Esq. of Greenhall, Argylshire, Scotland, in the year 1765. Alexander McLachlan of Morven and John McLachlan of Greenhall were brothers. Alexander married in Sidsdale, Morven Co. in the year 1745. His wife died in the year 1784 at the age of 58. John McLachlan died in Robeson Co., N. C. on the 19th of Aug. 1813, aged 67, and his wife Sarah, nee McLachlan, died in 1784, aged 38 years. They had a large family of children born to them as follows:

Alexander McLachlan, born Aug. 7th 1766, Morven, Scotland.

Nicholas McLachlan, born Sept. 16th, 1768, Morven, Scotland.

Hugh McLachlan, born May 2nd, 1770, Morven, Scotland.

Allen McLachlan, born Feb. 26th, 1772, Morven, Scotland.

Calvin McLachlan, born May 22nd, 1775, Robeson Co., N. C.

Sarah McLachlan, born Feb. 9th, 1777, Robeson Co., N. C.

Margaret McLachlan, born Mch. 28th, 1779, Robeson Co., N. C.

Mary McLachlan, born July 14th, 1782.

Nellie McLachlan, born Aug. 7th, 1789.

Catherine McLachlan, born Sept. 27th, 1792.

Sarah McCallum, nee McLachlan, (my mother), was the daughter of Nicholas McLachlan and Margaret Little.

Remarks

Alexander McLachlan, the eldest, never married, was a black-smith by trade and died April 30th 1813, aged 46 years and 8 months.

Nicholas McLachlan, my Grandfather, a farmer by vocation, was well to do, owned a large land estate and some servants. About the year 1792 he married Margaret Little, daughter of Archibald Little and Margaret Little, nee Johnston. Nicholas McLachlan and wife had only three children born unto them to wit:

Sarah (my Mother), Mary and Margaret.

Mary died single before the age of 25. Nicholas McLachlan was twice married, his first wife (my Grandmother) dying when about 45 years of age — in 1824. After her death he married her first cousin Margaret Little, daughter of John Little. He, Nicholas McLachlan, died on the 27th day of November 1826, aged 58 years and three months. He was very large and corpulent, weighing over 300 pounds, and died of Dropsy. His father also died at the age of 50 years, and his first wife at 45, and Sarah (my mother) at 49 years and 11 months. Margaret, her sister, married a wealthy farmer in Robeson Co. named John Drake. She died before the War, aged about 60 years, leaving three daughters — Elizabeth, Sarah and Amanda. The latter married Dr. Nash, a son of Judge Nash, Hillsboro, N. C.

Hugh McLachlan died young so far as we know. Allen McLachlan married Mary Smith, daughter of Neill Smith and Mary Smith nee Little, a first cousin of my mother. They had a large family of children, 10 or more. Allen McLachlan and wife died about 1836, 7 or 8. Calvin McLachlan married a McNeill, raised a large family, and died in 1839 aged 64. Margaret (Peggie) never married. She died in 1856, aged 71 years. Mary McLachlan married Peter Duncan, an Englishman, by whom she had several children and died at an advanced age — 75 or 76. Nelly McLachlan never married — She lived to an old age — over 70 years. Sarah McLachlan married an Overstreet who moved with his family to Georgia in 183—. Catherine, the youngest, we have no a/c of. She probably died young.

As before stated my maternal Grandfather, Nicholas McLachlan, married a daughter of Archibald Little and Mary Little, nee Johnston, both from Scotland. My grandmother had two sisters, Mary and Catherine, but no brothers. Mary Little married Neill Smith, native of Kentyre, Scotland. They had several daughters and three sons. One daughter, Margaret, married Edward McCallum, a first cousin of my grandfather (Angus) McCallum on the mothers side. Mary Smith married my grandfather's McLachlan's brother, Allen McLachlan, and Sarah Smith married Daniel McCallum, brother of my grandfather (Angus) McCallum. Another daughter (-Smith) married Duncan Brown, father of Gov. Neill S. Brown and Gov. John C. Brown. Duncan Brown and my grandmother (Rebecca) McCallum were brother and sister. My mother, Sarah McCallum — nee McLachlan, and

Margaret Brown — nee Smith, mother of Gov. Neill S. and Gov. John C. Brown, were first cousins; and Duncan Brown and my grandmother, Rebecca McCallum, — nee Brown, were brother and sister. John Brown, brother to Duncan Brown, married Effy McCallum, my grandfather's sister. Daniel McCallum, father of Hon. Jas. McCallum of Giles Co., Tennessee, who died in 1889 at Pulaski, was a brother of my grandfather Angus McCallum, said Daniel having married Sarah Smith, first cousin of my mother. Katherine McCallum, a sister of my grandfather McCallum, married Archibald Baker, father of Rev. Archibald Baker, President of Floral College, N. C. and Hon. Jas Baker of Jacksonville, Fla., who was a member of the Confederate Congress and a Judge of his district. John L. Smith, Neill S. Smith and Archibald Little Smith all married and raised large families, who are scattered throughout the South West.

Catherine Little, my Grandmother McLachlan's sister married John Smith, a Scotch Sailor. They had no children. She died in Giles Co., Tenn., in 1851, aged 80 years.

Jas Calvin McCallum

McCALLUMS

During the preparation of this compilation it was necessary to search various books, letters and records and a number of McCallums were found who may or may not be related to Daniel and Isabel. It was thought advisable to list them in order that future researchers may have the benefit of the work done.

1800. A. L. McCallum, Kansas City, Kansas wrote "Family came to America in 1770 and settled in North Carolina. My grandfather's name was Daniel McCallum, my father's name was George L McCallum. My grandfather had three brothers".
1745. Duncan McCallum, aged thirty, came to North Carolina on the Jupiter in 1775.
1770. Catherine Ann McCallum married in Kenteyre 15 December 1789 to John McIntyre. Lumber River Scots p 180.
1782. Archibald McCallum born 9 August 1807 in Mississippi. Parents had emigrated from Robeson County N. C. Lumber River Scots p 281. Parents age estimated.
1766. Katherine McCallum married Duncan McNair and came from Argyle Scotland to North Carolina in 1786. Kinsfolks p 546.
1760. Daniel McColom Revolutionary soldier from Salisbury District. Book XII-45-4 North Carolina Records.
1770. Alexander McCallum born, probably in North Carolina, either 1768 or 1774 married Flora_____. Came to Tennessee in 1818 and daughter Margaret born 26 January 1804 married Neill L Smith.
1740. Ed McCallum married Flora Little, sister of Archibald.
1740. Duncan McCallum, Bailiff, married Catherine Little, sister of Flora.
1720. Effy McCallum married _____ McCormick, their daughter Catherine married John Little, brother of above.
1765. John McCallum, son of Duncan above.
1765. Katie McCallum, daughter of Duncan, married Dugald McLauchlan.

1800. Nancy McCallum communicant of Ashpole Church. Angus McCallum's notes states "not related".
1800. Margaret McCallum communicant of Ashpole Church.
1800. Mary McCallum communicant Ashpole Church in 1818. Might be Number 17 who was born 1806.
1770. Hugh McCallum married Margaret Brown No. 63 on Chart.

McCOLLUMS OF GEORGIA

Archibald McCollum and three sons, George, John and Archibald Jr., all born in Scotland, settled in Oglethorpe Settlement, Georgia, 1763. The two Archibalds returned to Scotland about 1776. John McCollum, a Colonial soldier was captured by British and taken on man-of-war with other prisoners to Novia Scotia, and held there till close of war. He married Lucy Fordice, daughter of Rev. John Fordice, of Dunham, District of Montreal, Province of Lower Canada. Lucy Fordice had three sisters; Sarah Sargent, Elizabeth Whelen, Patience Stone, and one brother, Asa Olney Stanton Fordice. John and Lucy McCollum settled in Morgan County, Ohio, where they raised the following children: George T., Washington, Asa, Nancy and Elizabeth.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE McCALLUMS

FIRST GENERATION

1. ARCHIBALD McCALLUM born circa 1690, died 1750, his mother was _____ McEwen. He married circa 1720 Effie McCarter born circa 1695, died 1770. As far as known they were born, married and died in Canteyre (Kenteyre), Argyllshire, Scotland.

Children:

- *2. Daniel McCallum b _____ 1740, d 7 February 1807
3. According to family traditions there were several sons who died young and one daughter, name unknown.

SECOND GENERATION

2. DANIEL McCALLUM born _____ 1740, died 7 February 1807, married 1st _____ born _____ died 1770. They emigrated to America in 1770 and landed near Wilmington, N. C., They are said to have settled on Cape Fear River territory in Bladen County, N. C. The first year (1770) the wife and four children, who were born in Scotland, died.

Children:

4. Four children, names and sex unknown.

After the death of his first wife, he married in 1773 Isabel Sellars born Argyllshire in 1745, died 3 February 1814. She was the daughter of Angus Sellars and Katherine Sellars (nee McEwen) of what is now Robeson County, N. C. Robeson County was formed out of Bladen County in 1786. It is not known whether they first settled in what is now Robeson County; however, it is known that they were in Robeson County when it was formed.

Children:

- * 5. Angus Sellars McCallum b 1 May 1774
- * 6. Archibald McCallum b 14 Oct 1775
- * 7. Catherine McCallum b 15 Apr 1777
- * 8. Daniel McCallum b 14 Mch 1779
- * 9. Effy McCallum b 6 Jan 1780
- *10. Mary McCallum b 19 Sept 1783
- *11. John McCallum b 15 Mch 1785
- *12. Elizabeth McCallum b 4 Feb 1787
- *13. Isabella McCallum b 4 June 1789

THIRD GENERATION

5. ANGUS SELLARS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 1 May 1774, died 24 Sept 1849. married 7 December 1797 Rebecca Brown born 1776, died 8 May 1831. They lived and died near Alfordsville P. O., Robeson County, N. C.

Children:

- *14. Daniel McCallum b 17 Aug 1798
- *15. Dugald McCallum b 4 Feb 1800
- *16. Archibald McCallum b 2 Mch 1802
- *17. Mary McCallum b 8 Aug 1806
- *18. Effy McCallum b 1 Feb 1808
- 19. George Burder McCallum b 1 (21) Mch 1810, d Sept 1823
- *20. William Brown McCallum b 6 July 1813
- *21. Angus S McCallum b 28 Feb 1815
- *22. Duncan McCallum b 9 Apr 1817
- *23. Rebecca McCallum b 14 Nov 1819

6. ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 14 October 1775, died 24 April 1850, married 1800 Margaret Wilkinson born spring 1779, died 21 February 1861. Will recorded Lumberton, N. C.

Residence: Robeson County, N. C.

Children:

- *24. Angus McCallum b 4 Oct 1801
- *25. Katherine McCallum b 16 Nov 1802 See K. F. Pg 1423
- *26. John McCallum b 11 Apr 1804
- 27. Nancy McCallum b 1806, d 1806
- *28. Elizabeth McCallum b 14 Jan 1808 See K. F. Pg 1423
- *29. Edward McCallum b 3 (10) March 1810 (1811)
- *30. Eliza McCallum b 14 Aug 1812
- *31. James McCallum b 24 Sept 1814
- *32. Margaret McCallum b 24 Nov 1816
- 33. Dian McCallum b 25 June 1818 d 1890 unmd
- *34. Joseph B McCallum b 15 Feb 1821
- *35. Daniel McCallum b 19 Apr 1823
- *36. Mary McCallum b 22 Dec 1826, d

7. CATHERINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 15 April 1777, died 17 February 1859, married about 1796 Archibald Baker (son of John Baker of Moore County, N. C.) born 1769 died 1 May (22 April) 1842.

Residence: Robeson County, N. C.

Children:

- 37. Elizabeth Baker b 19 Mch 1797 d 1815 unmd
- *38. Catherine Baker b 8 July 1799
- 39. Isabella Baker b 27 Dec 1801, d 1801
- *40. Daniel Baker b 25 July 1803
- *41. John C Baker b 25 (19) Nov 1805
- 42. Duncan Baker b 18 (8) June 1808 d 6 Aug 1848 unmd
- *43. Archibald Baker b 10 Dec 1810
- *44. Angus Sellars Baker b 7 Feb 1814
- 45. Mary Baker b 8 Nov 1816 d 1892 unmd
- *46. James M Baker b 20 July 1820 (1821)

8. DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 14 March 1779, died 24 October 1830 married 6 March 1803 Sarah Smith born 22 October 1780, died 12 November 1861.

They lived near Bryson, Giles County Tenn., after 1809

Children:

- *47. Anna McCallum b 10 June (Jan) 1804
- *48. James McCallum b 2 Oct 1806
- *49. Neill McCallum b 23 May 1809
- *50. Mary Bell McCallum b 13 Nov 1811
- *51. John S McCallum b 8 Nov 1813
- *52. Sarah McCallum b 18 June (died 21 Sept 1816)
- *53. Elizabeth McCallum b 20 (26) July 1819
- *54. Xantippe Little McCallum b 23 Sept 1824

9. EFFY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 6 January 1780, died 10 January 1849, married 1797 John Brown born 15 August 1771, died Sept 1838. John was a brother of Rebecca Brown No. 5. They lived originally in Robeson County. I think they moved to Tennessee.

Children:

- *55. Angus Brown b 12 Mch 1798
- 56. Catherine Brown b 24 Sept 1799 d Sept 1835 unmd
- 57. Daniel Brown b 5 Sept 1801
- *58. Nelly Brown b 24 Sept 1804
- *59. Eliza Brown b 6 Mch 1808
- 60. Mary Brown b 11 July 1810
- 61. Effie Brown b 17 June 1812
- *62. John M Brown b 30 Nov 1813
- *63. Rebecca Brown b 22 Nov 1815
- *64. Duncan M Brown b 6 Jan 1818
- *65. Joseph D Brown b 16 Jan 1820

10. MARY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 19 Sept 1783, died 8 May 1860. Her will Vol 2 p 162 Robeson County. Unmarried
Lived in Robeson County except a period of about 6 years when she was with her brother Daniel in Giles County Tenn

11. JOHN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 15 Mch 1785, died 25 March 1866, married 6 February 1817 Lovdy Brown born 1 September 1793, died 7 October 1868. For further details see Hugh Brown Section. Will - Vol 2-p 228 - 1866 Lumberton, N. C.
Residence: Old McCallum homestead, Alfordsville, N. C.

Children:

- *66. Anna Jane McCallum b 9 Nov (Jan) 1817 (1818)
- *67. Willam Daniel McCallum b 26 (20) Feb 1820
- 68. Elizabeth McCallum b 20 Dec 1821
- *69. Hugh McCallum b 14 Apr 1823
- *70. Lovdy McCallum b 10 Dec 1824
- *71. Caroline McCallum b 19 July 1826
- 72. Mary B McCallum b 16 Nov 1827 d 22 Nov 1914
- 73. Catherine McCallum b 26 May 1829 d 29 Oct 1869 unmd
- 74. Susan McCallum b 29 July 1830 d 29 Dec 1910 unmd
- *75. Doderidge McCallum b 16 June 1832
- *76. Joseph McCallum b 1834
- 77. Laura Brown McCallum b 15 May 1836 d 13 Jan 1912 unmd

12. ELIZABETH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 4 February 1787, died 1 March 1862, married 1823 Duncan McKay
 born See Sellar's History for McKays
 died (His sister married Gilbert Sellars).
 Residence: Robeson County
 Children:
 78. John A McKay b 2 June 1825
 *79. Amelia Calvin McKay b 1 July 1827
 *80. Mary Annabella McKay b 6 Mch 1829
13. ISABELLA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2) born 4 June 1789, died 8 April 1871. Unmarried. Went to Tennessee with Mary. Will Vol 2 p 30, Lumberton, N. C.
 Residence: Robeson County, N. C.

FOURTH GENERATION

14. DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 17 August 1798, died 9 March 1879, married 26 May 1835 Sarah McLaughlin
 born 1799, died 19 August 1843. They moved from Robeson County to Giles County, Tenn. in 1832.
 Children:
 *81. James Calvin McCallum b 20 May 1826
 *82. Mary Jane McCallum b 30 July 1828
 83. Angus Nickolas McCallum b 6 Aug 1833 d 1 Jan 1858
 84. Rebecca C McCallum b 3 Apr 1833 d 2 Feb 1857
 85. John A McCallum b 3 Mch 1835 d 23 Aug 1838
 After the death of his wife Sarah, he married 25 November 1845 Sarah B. Tatum born 13 June 1812 died 19 August 1887. She died in Tipton County, Tenn.
 Children:
 *86. William Chalmers McCallum b 1 Feb 1847
 87. Daniel B McCallum b Aug 1852 d
 88. Sarah E McCallum b 24 Feb 1850 d 27 July 1854
 *89. Artemus McCallum b 18 Dec 1855
15. DUGALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 4 February 1800, died 2 August 1881, married Flora Brown born 22 May 1803, died 2 August 1833. Marriage 24 Jan 1824. See Samuel Brown data.
 Residence: Robeson County
 Children:
 *90. Mary Ann McCallum b 26 June 1825
 *91. Martha J McCallum b 7 Mch 1827
 *92. Brown McCallum b 5 Jan 1829
 93. Effie McCallum b 14 Oct 1830 d 6 June 1832
 After the death of his wife Flora, Dugald married 30 January 1834 Mary P Alford born 5 Jan 1808, died 30 June 1846. See "Kinsfolks" p 1462.
 Children:
 *94. Neill McCallum b 4 May 1835
 *95. Rebecca Jane McCallum b 17 Nov 1836

- *96. Angus Lawrence McCallum b 23 Sept 1838
 - *97. Katherine McCallum b 20 July 1840
 - *98. Diana McCallum b 29 July 1842
 - 99. Flora L McCallum b 22 Jun 1845 d 7 Oct 1852
- After the death of his wife Mary, Dugald married 8 May 1848 Nancy McLean born 28 Dec 1805 died 27 Aug 1878
Children: None
16. ARCHIBALD D McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 2 March 1802, died 12 December 1837, married 1 January 1829 Rhoda McNeill born 1805, died 22 July 1896
Residence: Robeson County
Children:
 - *100. Sarah Ann McCallum b 30 Sept 1829—See A 100
 - 101. Thomas McCallum b 30 Sept 1830 — Never married
 - 102. Amanda McCallum b 11 Dec 1831 — See A 102
 - (1)103. Joseph McCallum b 23 Feb 1833 — Never married
 - 104. James McCallum b 14 Feb 1835—Never married, d Columbus, N. C.
 - 105. Daniel W McCallum b 27 Aug 1836 — Never married, d Columbus, N. C.
 - 106. Archibald D McCallum b 13 Dec 1837
17. MARY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 8 August 1806, died 29 May 1840, married 23 March 1836 Daniel Stewart born 15 Dec 1791 died 9 Mch 1841
Residence: Rowland, N. C. — See K. F. p 2325
Children:
 - 107. Sarah Jane Stewart b 9 Jan 1838 d 29 Nov 1911
 - *108. Archibald McCallum Stewart b 21 Apr 1839
18. EFFY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 8 August 1806 died about 1875, married 1 February 1830 Archibald McIntyre born 1798 died 1854. See Carmichael Family E3. See Sellers Hist. Marion Co. p 303
Residence: Waverly P. O., Alabama 1836
Children:
 - 109. Mary Ann McIntyre b 26 Oct 1831 — M'd Reed
 - 110. Duncan McIntyre b 26 Aug 1833 Killed in action in CSA
 - 111. Margaret J McIntyre b 10 Dec 1834 — M'd Martindale
 - 112. Angus McIntyre b 26 June 1836
 - 113. Archibald McIntyre b 10 June 1838
 - 114. Christian Rebecca McIntyre b 1 Apr 1840 — M'd Jones
 - 115. Harriett N McIntyre b 15 Nov 1841
 - *116. George Anna Dickson McIntyre b 24 Aug 1849
20. WILLIAM BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 6 July 1813, died 2 March 1872, married 3 December 1836 Mary Ann
- (1) Capt. Joseph McCallum died of wounds received while in the war between the States and is buried either in Knoxville or Clarksville, Tenn.

McEwen born 9 September 1817, died
 Moved to Gibson County Tenn in 1835

Children:

- 117. Rebecca Brown McCallum b 8 Sept 1837
- 118. Mary Fulton McCallum b 25 June 1839
- 119. Ebenezer McCallum b 26 Dec 1841 d prior 1872
- 120. Samuel Logan McCallum b 3 May 1844
- 121. James Angus McCallum b 1 Nov 1846

21. ANGUS SELLARS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 28 February 1815, died 20 January 1887, married 9 June 1853 Mary Ann McRimmon, born 12 July 1828 died 25 March 1896. He moved to Alabama in 1837, to North Carolina in 1844, to Henderson County Tenn in 1856, Died at Bethel Springs McNairy County Tenn. From available information the father of Mary Ann was a sea waif found lashed to a block of wood in 1800 by Capt McRimmon and adopted by him.

Children:

- 121a. Neill Brown McCallum b 6 Apr 1854 d 12 Sept 1856
- *122. William Archibald McCallum b 19 May 1856 — See A122
- *123. Margaret Rebecca May McCallum b 15 Aug 1861 d 10 November 1927
- 124. Edwin Bruce McCallum b 15 Nov 1858 — See A124
- *125. Walter McRimmon McCallum b 17 July 1865 d 6 December 1903
- *126. Angus Murdock McCallum b 22 Nov 1867 d 17 September 1935

22. DUNCAN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 9 April 1817, died 19 January 1893, married 13 (18) July 1843 Charity Ann McQueen born 14 November 1813, died 13 May 1884.

They were born, lived and died in Robeson County.

Children:

- 127. Angus Brown McCallum b 6 Jan 1847 d 18 Mch 1865
- *128. Ann Flora McCallum b 15 Apr 1845
- *129. Annabell B McCallum b 13 Jan 1849
- *130. Mary Mariah McCallum b 8 Oct 1852
- *131. James Archie McCallum b
 Infant daughter

23. REBECCA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5) born 14 November 1819, died married 17 February 1848 William Inman
 born died

Residence:

Children:

- 132. John Bunyan Inman b 5 Dec 1850
- 133. Angus Hardy Inman b

24. ANGUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 4 October 1801, died 29 October 1885 married 19 December 1831 Francina Montgomery Bishop born 15 August 1812 died 28 March 1858. He was

a preacher and Revivalist. Minister to Choctaws. Moved to Miss. in 1837. Established Bensalem and Brookhaven churches. Died Claiborne Co. See Sketch.

Children:

- *134. Johnathan Edwards McCallum b 10 Oct 1832
- *135. Samuel Davis McCallum b 8 Dec 1834
- *136. Henry Scott McCallum b 11 Nov 1836
- *137. Mary Elizabeth McCallum b 23 Apr 1839
- *138. Margaret Ann McCallum b 30 June 1841
- *139. Andrew Melville McCallum b 31 Aug 1843
- *140. Isabella Sellars McCallum b 7 Dec 1845
- *141. Robert Archibald McCallum b 12 Nov 1847
- *142. Josephine Shields McCallum b 5 Oct 1849
- *143. Angus J McCallum b 7 July 1853.

25. **KATHERINE McCALLUM** (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 2 (16) November 1802 died 1870, married 18
Archibald McGill born died 1852

Residence: Robeson County, N. C.

Children:

- *144. Smylie McGill b 1828
- *145. Joseph McGill b 1830
- *146. Mary Ann McGill b 1825
- *147. Evander McGill b 1832
- *148. John McGill b 1836
- *149. Margaret C McGill b 1839
- *150. Benjamin F McGill b 1842

26. **JOHN McCALLUM** (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 11 April 1804 died 22 February 1873 married Mary McNeill born 1803, died 1856. John McC. was first person to be buried in Ashpole Cemetery

Residence: Ashpole N. C. Further details see "Kinsfolks" p 872 (Will Vol 3 p 63 1873 — Lumberton, N. C.)

Children:

- *151. Margaret Ann McCallum b 27 Nov 1831
- *152. Flora Ann McCallum b
- 153. James Baxter McCallum b Killed Drury Bluff Va 1863
- *154. Henry Harrison McCallum b 16 June 1841

28. **ELIZABETH McCALLUM** (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 14 February 1808 died 1886 married 18 John McNeill born died

Kinsfolks p 1427 states he was a brother of Mary No. 26; this is contradicted on p 871. The last statement is correct.

Residence:

Children:

- *155. Edward McNeill b
- 156. William McNeill b d 1885

29. EDWARD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 10 March 1811 died 2 October 1882 married 22 November 1832 Effie McLean born 30 January 1807 died
 Moved to Arkadelphia Arkansas in 1861
 Children:
 *157. Murdock B McCallum b 7 Jan 1834
 *158. John A McCallum b 9 Dec 1835
 159. Calvin McCallum b 20 Sept 1837 d Oct 1837
 *160. Daniel Turner McCallum b 14 May 1839
 161. James T McCallum b 18 Jan 1841 d 15 Feb 1862
 *162. Sarah M McCallum b 23 Nov 1842
 *163. Anna E McCallum b 27 Oct 1844
 *164. Effie McCallum b 26 Oct 1846
30. ELIZA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 14 August 1812 died 1867 married about 1839 or 1840 Malcolm Clark born died See Kinsfolks p 2070. Also History of Marion Co. by Sellers p 252-254. He was killed by deserters in Marion Co. during Civil War.
 Children:
 *165. Robert Knox Clark b 20 Jan 1845
 *166. Helen Clark b
 167. Jane Clark
 168. Luther Clark b Killed CSA
 169. Calvin Clark b Lt. Conf. Army — Killed
 CSA — Va. in action
 *170. Margaret Clark b
31. JAMES McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 24 September 1814 died 19 November 1893 married February 1842 Catherine Ann Smith born 17 February 1823 died 3 July 1863. He was a Ruling Elder at the Philadelphus Presbyterian Church, one of the oldest churches in North Carolina and it was not destroyed by Federal troops.
 Residence: Robeson County
 Children:
 171. Daniel Smith McCallum b 3 Dec killed at Ft Fisher 15 July 1863
 *172. William H McCallum b 23 Sept 1844
 *173. Archibald Davis McCallum b 24 Oct 1849
 174. Joseph Douglas McCallum b 10 Apr 1846 went to New Mexico
 *175. Margaret Catherine McCallum b 26 Apr 1852
 176. Mary Elizabeth McCallum b 8 Mch 1857 d 5 Jan 1880
 177. Nancy Brown McCallum b 3 Aug 1858 d 10 Jan 1944
 178. James Alexander McCallum b 8 Dec 1860 d 8 Apr 1932
32. MARGARET McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 24 November 1816 died 1849 married 18 Duncan McNair born died He son John McNair and Catherine Sellars, sister of Isabel Sellars
 Residence:

Children:

- 179. Johnathan McNair b 20 Jan 1838
- *180. Archibald McNair b 5 July 1840
- 180a. Mary Eliza McNair b 26 Mch 1839 d 4 Nov 1847
- 181. Artemus McNair b 15 Apr 1842 d 11 May 1914
- 182. Scott McNair b 15 Dec 1845 d 18 July 1910
- 182a. Eugenia Hyman McNair b 15 Apr 1844 d 20 Oct 1847
- 182b. Twin Girls B & D 1848

34. JOSEPH B McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 15 February 1821 died September 1882 married January 1849 Annabella McEachern born 18 died 7 July 1864 (5)

Residence:

Children:

- 183. Octavia McCallum b
- 184. Archie McEachern McCallum b
- *185. Gaston McCallum b 5 May 1857
- 186. J Douglas McCallum b
- 187. Olivia McCallum b
- *188. Isabella McCallum b 1 Sept 1862
- *189. Sally McCallum b 4 Aug 1872

After the death of Annabelle he married
born died

Susan Bridges

Child: Infant never named

35. DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 19 April 1823 died 16 February 1885 married 29 November 1849 Caroline McEachern born 20 September 1822 died 4 August 1878. She sister No. 44 & granddaughter of Archibald Sellars. See Kinsfolks p 883 & Lumber River Scots p 363. Lived at old Archibald McCallum home 3 miles west of Red Springs-N C

Children:

- *190. Margaret Cornelia McCallum b 16 Nov 1850
- *191. Archibald Torrey McCallum b 24 Mch 1856
- *192. Effie Lou McCallum b 4 Sept 1858 — See K. F. 1422 also L. R. S.

36. MARY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6) born 22 December 1826 died 14 April 1895 married 31 December 1863 Dr Angus Duart McLean born 1814 died 20 June 1869 See Lumber River Scots p 17

Residence: Maxton N C

Children:

- 193. Mary Jane McLean b 11 Nov 1864 d 8 Sept 1865
- *194. Anna McLean b 15 July 1867
- Twins
- 195. Margaret McLean b 15 July 1867 d 15 June 1869

38. CATHERINE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) born 8 July 1799 died 1 February 1892 married 27 January 1824 Peter Brown

born 13 June 1801 died 31 August 1864. He brother of Flora No. 15W. See Samuel Brown Will and Revolutionary Service. He went to Tenn in 1826; to Illinois in 1837.

Children:

- *196. Samuel Brown b 15 Nov 1824
- *197. John H Brown b 19 Sept 1829
- *198. Elizabeth Catherine Brown b 16 Mch 1832
- *199. Newell H Brown b 14 Jan 1835
- 200. Mary Baker Brown b 12 Apr 1837 d 24 Feb 1848
- 201. Cornelia Ann Brown b 11 June 1842 d 5 July 1842

40. DANIEL BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) born 25 July 1803
 died 7 March 1872 married 18 Southerland
 born died
 No further data

41. JOHN C BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) Born 25 (15)
 November 1805 died 25 September 1881 married 24 December 1839
 Susan Council born 1815 died 18 March 1873
 Residence: Near Decatur Ala in 1881

Children:

- *202. John Council Baker b 2 Feb 1841 d 25 Sept 1881
- 203. Narcissa Keith Baker b 1843 d 1854
- *204. Mary Fanny Baker b
- 205. Thomas Chalmers Baker b d 3 Oct 1888
- 206. Kate Ruth Baker b
- *207. Helen Jane Baker b
- 208. Sarah James Baker b
- *209. William Irving Baker b 10 Mch 1859
- *210. Sue Council Baker b 1862

43. ARCHIBALD BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) born 10
 December 1810, died 2 October 1878 married 18 Sarah
 James born died 13 February 1856. President Floral College
 N. C.

Children:

- *211. Hinton J Baker b 12 Oct 1845
- *212. Katie M Baker b 17 Dec 1847
- *213. Laura T Baker b 30 April 1850
- *214. Archibald Hinton Baker b 14 Sept 1851
- 215. Annie E Baker b 18 May 1854 d Apr 1856

After the death of Sarah, he married 15 May 1861 Mary E Gilchrist
 daughter Judge Gilchrist of Charleston SC Nothing further

44. ANGUS SELLARS BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) born
 7 February 1814 died 12 September 1883 married 2 February 1860
 Harriett McEachern born 23 November 1829 died 16 March 1920. See
 Lumber River Scots p 384 & 884

Residence: Lower Robeson County NC

Children:

- *216. Mary Isabelle Baker b 10 May 1861

- *217. Archibald Earle Baker b 29 Aug 1862
 - *218. John Daniel Baker b 1 Nov 1864
 - *219. Julia Gilchrist Baker b 29 Aug 1866
 - *220. Angus Sellars Baker b 4 Mch 1868
 - 221. Duncan James Baker b 26 Jan 1870 d 1 Sept 1910
 - 222. Robert Lee Baker b 29 July 1872 d 5 Mch 1878
46. JAMES M BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7) Born 20 July 1820 (1821) died 20 June 1892 married 9 August 1859 Fannie Gilchrist born 21 July 1838 died Daughter Rev Adam Gilchrist of Fayetteville. No. 46 was a Judge and member of Confederate Congress
 Residence: Jacksonville Fla
 Children:
- *223. Susan Gilchrist Baker b 20 Oct 1860
 - *224. Fannie James Baker b 4 Mch 1862
 - 225. Adam Gilchrist Baker b 23 Apr 1863 d 4 Feb 1864
 - 226. James McCallum Baker b 30 Apr 1865 d 1 July 1865
 - *227. William Hoge Baker b 21 Mch 1868
 - 228. James Duncan Baker b 3 May 1870
 - *229. Robert Alexander Baker b 15 Aug 1874 — See A229
47. ANNA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 10 June (Jan) 1804 died 8 February 1870 married 4 February 1827 Joseph F Brown born 10 March 1804 died 2 August 1860.
 Residence: Arkansas. She died in Memphis
 Children:
- *230. William Daniel Brown b 13 Sept 1828 d 1854
 - *231. Sarah Catherine Brown b 7 Jan 1831 d
 - *232. James Brooks Brown b 30 May 1834 d 1879
 - 233. Hugh Brown b 25 Oct 1832 d 25 Feb 1837
48. JAMES McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 2 October 1806, died 16 September 1889 married 14 February 1828 Eliza Brown born 28 August 1807 died 26 November 1878. Celebrated their Golden Wedding. He was a lawyer; Grand Master Mason of Tennessee 1860-1; Member Confederate States Congress 1863-5. Elder Presbyterian Church for 40 years. Author "History of Giles County".
 Residence: Pulaski, Tenn
 Children:
- 234. Infant son born and died 2 Aug 1829
 - 235. Daniel Jerome McCallum b 30 Sept 1830 d 28 Feb 1864 Unmd
 - 236. Katherine Timoxena McCallum b 26 Aug 1832 d 4 May 1853
 - 237. Sarah Ann McCallum b 10 Sept 1834 d 2 Aug 1916 Uumd
 - 238. William Hugh McCallum b 29 Dec 1836 d 6 Aug 1903 Unmd
 - 239. John Neill McCallum b 30 Apr 1838 d 13 Sept 1843
 - 240. Mary Elizabeth McCallum b 25 Nov 1839 d 29 Sept 1843
 - *241. James Joseph McCallum b 11 Mch 1842 d June 1906
 - 242. George Burder McCallum b 28 Jan 1844 d 18 Nov 1915 Unmd
 - 243. Infant daughter b & d 16 June 1846
 - 244. Neill Brown McCallum b 29 Nov 1849 d 6 Feb 1859

49. NEILL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 23 May 1809 died 10 May 1887 married 24 December 1833 Lucretia S Fox born 11 December 1812, died 22 August 1845. Neill bought the home place from John
No. 49 was for many years elder in Presbyterian Church
Residence: Near Bryson Tenn
Children:
245. Augustus Fox McCallum b 6 Oct 1839 d 28 Aug 1860
*246. James Daniel McCallum b 10 May 1842
*247. Sarah Jane McCallum b 5 July 1844
After the death of Lucretia he married 22 August 1848 Eliza Hall born 20 January 1818 died 11 September 1857
Children:
*248. Lucretia Ann McCallum b 10 June 1849
249. William Neill McCallum b & d 7 Dec 1850
*250. John Neill McCallum b 29 Mch 1853
251. Erskine McCallum b 28 July 1857 d 22 Mch 1858
50. MARY BELL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 13 November 1811, died 11 September 1857 married 18 February 1834 William B D Shelton born 1 March 1815 died 14 February 1847
Residence: Giles County
Children:
252. Sarah Elizabeth Shelton b 23 Mch 1835 d 26 Dec 1879
*253. Edmund Baxter Shelton b 27 Nov 1837
254. Solomon David Shelton b 6 Aug 1839 d 7 Nov 1858
*255. Martha Ann Shelton b 26 July 1843
*256. Xantippe Irvine Shelton b 24 Mch 1846.
51. JOHN S McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 8 November 1813 died 4 September 1878 married 11 December 1833 Elizabeth Caroline Holloway born 11 December 1811 died 24 December 1871. They moved to Alabama in 1836. After his death she moved to Wheatley Ark.
Children:
*257. Evaline Augusta McCallum b 7 Nov 1834 d 2 Jan 1892
*258. Amanda Ann McCallum b 7 Nov 1836 d 14 Oct 1894
*259. Robert Holloway McCallum b 1 Feb 1839
*260. John Daniel McCallum b 17 Mch 1841
*261. Sarah Margaret McCallum b 8 Feb 1844
*262. Mary Caroline McCallum b 13 Dec 1850
263. James Neill McCallum b 2 Sept 1848 d 10 Sept 1848
52. SARAH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 18 June (21 Sept) 1816 died 1841 married 1840 Dr Wylie Huff born died 1856
Residence: Giles County
No children
53. ELIZABETH JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 20 (26) July 1819 died 27 February 1882 married 12 November 1835 Daniel Huff born 10 December 1811 died 20 February 1857

Residence: Houston Miss

Children:

- 264. James Augustus Huff b 27 Mch 1837 d 22 Aug 1900 Unmd
- *265. Sarah Rebekah Huff b 12 Jan 1840 d 29 Aug 1870
- 266. William Clement Huff b 10 Dec 1840 d 29 Jan 1867
- 267. Xantippe Ann Huff b 3 June 1842 d 17 Oct 1843
- *268. John Early Huff b 11 July 1844 d 29 Jan 1868

After the death of Daniel she married 6 October 1858 Rev. J. N. Caruthers born 13 Nov 1805 died 25 May 1898

No children

- 54. XANTIPPE LITTLE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8) born 23 September 1824 in Giles County died near Bryson Tenn 20 January 1901 married 15 December 1846 Andrew Madison Wilson born 8 April 1817 died 7 March 1881. He "Squire Wilson" she "Aunt Tippie"
Residence: Near Bryson Tenn. Further details see "Wilson Data".
Children:
 - *269. James M Wilson b 14 Sept 1847
 - *270. Lucretia Adelaide Wilson b 6 Nov 1848
 - *271. William Edwin Wilson b 20 Mch 1850
 - 272. Samuel Shields Wilson b 16 Dec 1851 d 17 July 1854
 - 273. Infant daughter b 12 Feb 1854 d 13 Feb 1854
 - *274. Mary Eliza Wilson b 1 Dec 1856
 - 275. Annie Little Wilson b 6 July 1859 d 17 Oct 1860
 - *276. Daniel Ebenezer Wilson b 23 May 1862
 - 277. Minnie M Wilson b 31 July 1866 d 24 Oct 1877
 - *278. Hugh Morgan Wilson b 22 Jan 1869

- 55. ANGUS BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 12 March 1798, died 18 1864 married March 1818 Elizabeth Baker born 18 died He bought land in Giles County December 1835 died in McNairy Co Tenn.
No further data except that he was mentioned in will Angus Brown

- 58. NELLY BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 24 September 1804 died married _____ Higgins born died
No further data

- 59. ELIZA B BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 6 March 1808 died 26 September 1891 married 5 August 1830 Isaac W Vandyke born died 11 November 1868
Residence: Center Point, Tenn.
Children:
 - 279. Mary Jane Vandyke b 21 Apr 1831
 - *280. John P Vandyke b 30 Oct 1832
 - 281. Angus M Vandyke b 12 Sept 1834
 - 282. William H Vandyke b 16 June 1837 d 29 May 1851
 - 283. Duncan B Vandyke b 8 Dec 1838
 - 284. Isaac N Vandyke b 27 Feb 1841 d 12 Apr 1862
 - 285. Joseph D Vandyke b 31 Dec 1842

286. Cornelius E Vandyke b 3 Feb 1844 d Chicago
 287. Effie Catherine Vandyke b 10 Apr 1847
 288. James P Vandyke b 25 Dec 1849
 289. Eliza Ellen Vandyke b 29 Jan 1852 d 8 Feb 1852
62. JOHN M BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 30 November 1813 died married 10 January 1839 Elizabeth Nancy Smith born 17 January 1819 died moved to Illinois 1859
 Residence:
 Children:
 *290. Margaret Effie Brown b 28 Nov 1839
 291. William James Brown b 15 Feb 1841 d 12 Mch 1843
 292. Archibald Annis Brown b 23 Oct 1842 d 21 July 1854
 293. John Sydney Brown b 4 Oct 1844 d 20 Mch 1854
 *294. Mary Susan Brown b 16 Sept 1846
 *295. Samuel James Brown b 29 June 1849
 *296. Eliza Catherine Brown b 8 Oct 1851
 297. Thomas Albert Brown b 7 Sept 1853 d 9 Aug 1858
 298. Duncan Smith Brown b 2 July 1855 d 2 Oct 1859
 *299. Daniel B Brown b 30 Apr 1857
 *300. Minnie Brown b 17 Oct 1860
 301. Edward Smith Brown b 22 May 1863
63. REBECCA BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 22 November 1815 died 5 August 1860 married 1836 John W Fuller born 1802 died 29 July 1876
 Residence:
 Children:
 302. Edward E Fuller b 30 Oct 1837 d 5 Aug 1854
 *303. Elizabeth C Fuller b 3 Oct 1838
 304. Mary E Fuller b 1 Jan 1840 d 28 July 1879
 305. Angus B Fuller b 27 Feb 1841
 306. Effie Fuller b 20 Jan 1842 d 26 July 1854
 307. Roan Fuller b 20 Jan 1842 d 15 Oct 1877
 308. William D Fuller b 8 Jan 1846
 309. Sarah Fuller b 10 Apr 1848 d 27 May 1872
 310. Milton Fuller b 20 May 184___ d 3 May 1862
 311. Abigail Fuller b 3 May 1851 d 29 Apr 1857
 312. Solomon Fuller b 31 July 1854 d 10 Feb 1868
 313. Eliza Fuller b 1 Feb 1855 d 3 Feb 1855
 *314. Xantippie Fuller b 16 Jan 1857 d Sept 1891
64. DUNCAN M BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 6 January 1818 died 13 December 1890 married 16 January 1839 Rebecca B Hendricks born 13 December 1822 died Came to Tennessee with his father. Moved to Tuscaloosa where he married and to Pontotoc Mississippi in 1853
 Children:
 *315. Bettie C Brown b 19 Apr 1840
 316. Martha X Brown b 9 Apr 1843 d 2 Mch 1892
 *317. Caroline Brown b 10 Feb 1846
 318. James F Brown b 11 Nov 1866

65. JOSEPH D BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9) born 16 January 1820 died 23 June 1894 married 12 January 1851 Agnes J Thompson born 3 August 1829 died 28 October 1904
 Residence: Giles County Tenn
 Children:
 319. Martha Brown b 1 Dec 1851
 320. John E Brown b 2 Feb 1854 d 23 Sept 1884
 *321. William A Brown b 2 Apr 1856
 *322. Stephen T Brown b 13 Dec 1858
 323. James D Brown b 18 Nov 1861 d 20 Oct 1878
 324. Neill S Brown b 25 Aug 1864 d 11 Sept 1864
 325. Effie E Brown b 19 July 1865 d 5 Apr 1891
 *326. Nellie R Brown b 3 Oct 1868
 327. Solomon Brown b 26 Aug 1875 d 4 Sept 1875
66. ANNA JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 9 January 1818 died · married 18 February 1847 Jeremiah Hand born 9 Dec 1817 d
 Residence:
 Children:
 328. Hinton Hand b
 329. Ann Hand b
 330. Elizabeth Hand b
 *331. William M Hand b See No. A331
 *332. Maggie Hand b See No. A332
 333. Jerry Hand b
 334. John B Hand b
 335. Douglas Hand b
67. WILLIAM DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 26 (20) February 1820 died 2 June 1888 married 2 April 1861 Mary Campbell born 31 July d 11 Jan 1910
 Residence: Near Rowland N C. He was a Physician
 Children:
 336. Infant daughter b 29 Aug 1865 d 6 Sept 1865
 337. William Daniel McCallum Jr b 25 Aug 1867 d 29 Feb 1939
 338. Selma McCallum b 6 Aug 1869 d 8 Aug 1939
 339. Mary McCallum b 8 Nov 1869 d 21 Feb 1928
 340. Olga McCallum b 10 Feb 1874 d 4 Jul 1940
 340a. James Campbell McCallum b See Addenda No. A340a
 340b. John McCallum See No. A525
 340c. Clyde McCallum — nothing further known
 infant)
 infant)
69. HUGH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 14 April 1822 died 14 Feb 1902 M'd 19 June 1852 Mary E. Shipman b 19 June 1835 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 341. Sarah Jane McCallum b 15 June 1853
 *342. Ida McCallum b 27 Apr 1857

- *343. Hayes S. McCallum b 11 Nov 1859 — Res: White Springs Fla.
 - 344. William E. McCallum b 3 Dec 1863 d 19 May 1865
 - *345. John S McCallum b 8 Dec 1866 — See No. A345
 - *346. Andrew S McCallum b 15 Jun 1868
 - *347. Archibald McCallum b 15 Jun 1871
 - 348. Mary E McCallum b 29 Oct 1874
 - *349. Wilton McCallum b 20 Feb 1878
70. LOVDY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 10 Dec 1824 died 7 June 1891 married 14 Oct 1847 David Currie b d
- Residence:
- Children:
- *350. Hugh McCallum Currie b 6 Apr 1851 see No. A350
 - 351. John D Currie b 26 June 1854 d 25 Dec 1886
 - *352. William B Currie b 21 June 1856 d 11 Apr 1906 See No. A352
 - 353. Eugene B Currie b 11 Dec 1859 d 29 Mch 1910
 - *354. Laura C Currie b 26 Jan 1862 d 29 Sept 1906
 - *355. Josephine Currie b 6 Oct 1868
 - 355a. Mary Ida Currie b 17 Jul 1866 d 23 Oct 186___
- *71. CAROLINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 19 July 1826 died 7 Nov 1911 M'd 23 Apr 1846 Neill Buie b 14 Sept 1814 d 23 Oct 1868
- Residence: Red Springs N C
- Children: See No. A71
- *75. DODRIDGE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) b 16 June 1832 died 17 Mch 1895 M'd 29 Nov 1875 Kate McLaurin b d
- Residence: Westville and Weathersby Miss
- Children: See No. A75
76. JOSEPH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11) born 28 Dec 1834 (1838) died 23 Apr 1923 married 7 May 1874 Elizabeth McIntyre born 23 Sept 18 died 16 Dec 1928
- Served Civil War, Co. G 24th N. C. Reg. Taught school and was a Planter
- Residence:
- Children:
- *360. Gus A McCallum b 24 May 1876 See A360
 - *361. Lamar McCallum b 21 Sept 1883 See A361
 - *362. William Duncan McCallum b 23 March 1889 See A362
 - 363. Catherine Blanche McCallum b 8 Jan 1899
 - 364. Rufus Brearly McCallum b 18 April 1881
 - 365. Joseph Brown McCallum b 28 July 1885
 - 366. Mary Edna McCallum b 17 Oct 1879 d 24 March 1943
 - *367. John Dougald McCallum b 22 April 1878

79. AMELIA CALVIN McKAY (Daniel No. 2 - Elizabeth No. 12) born 1 July 1827 died 13 April 1888 Married 1st James S. Carter; M'd 2nd James L. Isaac on 4 Dec 1856 He was killed C S A 6 Feb 1864. He b 19 May 1826
Residence:
Children: See A79
80. MARY ANNABELLA McKAY (Daniel No. 2 - Elizabeth No. 12) born 6 March 1829 died 30 Apr 1893 married 6 Dec 1855 Archibald Patterson born 16 July 1831 died 23 March 1869
Residence:
Children: See A80

FIFTH GENERATION

81. JAMES CALVIN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14) born 20 May 1826 died 18 November 1893 married 18 November 1857 Caledonia Coltart born 5 December 1836 died 25 December 1859.
Born Robeson County; to Giles County in 1832; to Lauderdale County in
Child:
*368. Thomas Chalmers McCallum b 15 August 1858
After the death of Caledonia he married 10 December 1873 Amanda Shelby born 9 April 1844 died
Children:
369. Walter Angus McCallum b 7 Oct 1874
370. Junius Shelby McCallum b 2 June 1877
*371. Nerissa Amanda McCallum b 15 Sept 1879
372. Richard Baxter McCallum b 27 Sept 1881
*373. Edward Payson McCallum b 4 Oct 1883
374. Maggie Jayroe McCallum b 31 Dec 1889
82. MARY JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14) born 30 July 1828 died married 2 December 1845 Joseph Green Hill Bunch born 9 December 1818 died
Residence: Center Point Tenn
Children:
*375. Sarah Elizabeth Bunch b 9 Dec 1846
376. Mary Ann Bunch b 1 July 1848
*377. James Alexander Bunch b 15 July 1850
*378. William Daniel Bunch b 20 Dec 1852
379. Xantippe Drake Bunch b 9 Feb 1855 d 3 Mch 1856
*380. Solomon Nickolas Bunch b 14 Dec 1856
*381. John Calvin Bunch b 20 May 1859
382. Laura Jane Bunch b 24 Oct 1863 d 17 Mch 1883
*383. Drucilla Adeline Bunch b 15 Apr 1868
*384. Caledonia Bunch b 13 July 1870
86. WILLIAM CHALMERS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14) born 7 February 1847 died married

- January 1880 Wilson born 18
 died
 Residence: Texas
 Child:
 385. Emmet B McCallum b 10 Apr 1883
89. ARTEMUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14) born 18 December 1855 died 15 February 1856 married 18_____ Lucinda Good born 18_____ died
 Residence: Covington Tenn
 Children:
 386.
 387.
90. MARY ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 26 June 1825 died 14 April 1873 Married 23 December 1847 Nathaniel McNair b d
 Residence: Robeson Co. near Ashpole, N. C. See A90
 Infant died in infancy — All three are buried in McCallum-Brown Cemetery on Shoe Heel Creek, N. C.
91. MARTHA JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 7 March 1827 died 26 February 1901 married 23 December 1847 Edward Campbell born died
 Residence: Hamer S. C.
 Child:
 *388. Flora Margaret Campbell b 6 Mch 1849
 After the death of her husband Edward, she married 20 March 1852 Neill C Carmichael born 25 December 1809 died 18 November 1862.
 Residence: Hamer S. C. Member Little Pee Dee Church
 Children:
 *389. Katherine Brown Carmichael b 25 Feb 1853
 *390. Matilda Jane Carmichael b 16 May 1854
 391. Lanneal B Carmichael b 13 Nov 1855 d 29 Oct 1898
 *392. Ida Florence Carmichael b 16 May 1857
 393. Dugald McCallum Carmichael b 23 Dec 1858 d 8 Dec 1931
 *394. Duncan Chalmers Carmichael b 26 July 1860
 395. Mary Viola Carmichael b 21 June 1862 living 1946
92. BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 5 January 1829 died 13 April 1900 married 10 January 1861 Catherine Ann Newell McLean born 25 December 1837 died 30 June 1891
 Residence: Bingham S C Elder Reedy Creek Church. See Kinsfolks p 2238
 Children:
 *396. Flora Janie Brown McCallum b 30 Nov 1861
 *397. Arthur Newell McCallum b 10 Sept 1864
 *398. Dougald Archibald McCallum b 20 Sept 1867
 *399. Mary Kate McCallum b 22 Sept 1872

94. NEILL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 4 May 1835 died 22 April 1909 married 17 February 1870 Ellen C McRae born 18 died 18
 He Elder Ashpole Church. Served CSA. Bible carried by him in 60s was carried by his son Doddridge in 1818 and grandson Neill Williamson in World War II. See Kinsfolks p 1463 — children wrong
 Residence: Alfordsville, N. C.
 Children:
 400. Albert Sidney McCallum b 31 Dec 1879 d 9 Jan 1918 Unmd
 401. James Phillips McCallum b 2 Oct 1873 d 29 Aug 1914 Unmd
 402. Mary Ann McCallum b 24 Apr 1875 d 20 Dec 1898 Unmd
 403. Flora Katherine McCallum b 13 Aug 1877 d 1901 Unmd
 After the death of his wife Ellen, he married Nancy B Campbell born 23 Feb 1881 died 29 November 1924
 Children:
 *404. Ellen McRae McCallum b 5 Feb 1882
 *405. Alice McCallum b 24 Aug 1883
 *406. Effie Brown McCallum b 6 Feb 1887
 407. Neill Doddridge McCallum b 3 Mch 1889 d 7 Sept 1936. ASN World War I 1877835 He was a private in Company A Camp Medical detachment in W W I — Discharged 1 Feb 1919 — Character excellent
95. REBECCA JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 17 November 1836 died 31 January 1904 married 27 February 1859 Robert Morrison McNair born 2 May 1830 died 11 August 1902.
 Residence: Maxton N C on land granted by King George. Kinsfolks p 1463
 Children:
 *408. Lizzie Neill McNair b 21 Dec 1859
 *409. Duncan McNair b 30 May 1861 See A409
 *410. Mary Alford McNair b 26 Apr 1864
 *411. Dugald Evansler McNair b 4 Mch 1866
 *412. Sarah Jennett McNair b 23 February 1868
 *413. Rory McNair b 18 Sept 1869
 413a. Emily McNair b 18 Sept 1871 d 4 Mch 1872
 *414. Dian McNair b 16 Mch 1873 See A414
 *415. Malcolm John McNair b 3 Jan 1875
 416. Robert Morrison McNair Jr b 19 Aug 1876 d 20 Aug 1939
96. ANGUS LAWRENCE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 23 September 1838 died 1 October 1905 married 1865 Ora P Thompson born 5 June 1846 died 14 July 1897
 Residence: Alfordsville N C. See Kinsfolks p 1463, Confederate Soldier
 Children:
 *417. Angus Lawrence McCallum b 5 Apr 1866 See A417
 *418. Sue McCallum b 12 Mch 1879 d 29 Aug 1908 See A418
 *419. Pattie McCallum b 17 Jan 1881

After the death of Ora, he married 24 August 1899 Mrs Mollie Russell
nee Monroe, born 28 February 1868 died 19 May 1901

Child:

*419a. Ora McCallum b 3 June 1900

97. KATHERINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born 20 July 1840 died 30 October 1901 married 18
Daniel McKay Malloy born 17 October 1827 died 9 February 1888
Residence: Lincoln Bridge N C See Kinsfolks p 1463
Children: See A97
98. DIAN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15) born
29 Jan. 1841 died 4 December 1898 married 24 January 1867 Nathan
Thompson Alford born 17 September 1843 died 6 February 1911
Residence: St Paul NC & Florida See Kinsfolks p 1318 & 1463
Children:
*422. Mack Alford b 20 Mch 1868
*423. Jackie Alford b 12 Sept 1875
*424. Mary Alford b 10 July 1869
*425. Carrie Alford b 20 Apr 1871
*426. Catherine Alford b 17 Nov 1877
*427. Rowena Alford b 8 May 1882
428. Florence Alford b 8 Sept 1885
429. Charlotte Alford b 6 June 1873
*430. Adair Alford b
100. SARAH ANN McCALLUM — See Addenda A100
108. ARCHIBALD McCALLUM STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Mary No. 17) born 21 April 1839 died 25 April 1907 married
18 Mary Ann McLean born 1843
died
Residence: Rowland N. C. See "Kinsfolks" p 2305-2325
Children:
*431. John McLellan Stuart b 1 Feb 1869
432. Daniel Archibald Stuart b 31 Mch 1872 — never married
*433. Peter McCallum Stuart b 6 Sept 1873
*434. Sarah Elizabeth Stuart b 31 Aug 1870
*435. Harriet Stuart b 15 May 1875 See A435
*436. Mary Margaret Stuart b 14 Mch 1878
437. Anna Flora Stuart b Never married
*438. Robert Franklin Stuart b 31 Mch 1881
*439. Quentin Asher Stuart b 23 Mch 1887
439a. Martin Luther Stuart b 2 Feb 1896 d 20 Nov 1918 W W 1
116. GEORGE ANNA DICKSON McINTYRE (Daniel No. 2 - Angus
No. 5 - Effy No. 18) born 24 August 1849 died 19 June 1913 married,
I think, ———— McKinney
122. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Angus No. 21) born 19 May 1856 died 1 April 1926 married 11

- January 1887 Endora Victoria Apple born 11 January 1869 died 6
Nov 1896 See A122
Residence: Little Rock Arkansas
Children:
440. Angus Garrett McCallum b 17 Aug 1888
441. Mary Louise McCallum b 9 Jan 1891 See A441
123. MARGARET REBECCA MAY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus
No. 5 - Angus No. 21) born 15 August 1861 died 6 Dec 1903 married
10 January 1884 O. J. Stovall born 28 November 1854 died 4 January
1926
Residence: Bethel Springs and Jackson Tenn
Children:
*442. Mary Alma Stovall b 12 Dec 1884 d 3 February 1913
443. John Sellars Stovall b 1 Nov 1887 d 16 July 1888
444. Nellie Stovall b 8 Nov 1889 m'd a Gordon of St Louis
445. Ruth Cleveland Stovall b 8 Nov 1892 m'd Fred Grimes
Child.
124. See A124
125. WALTER McRIMMON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Angus No. 21) born 17 July 1865 died 6 December 1903 married
28 September 1886 Annie Dowling born 10 April 1863 died
Residence: Atlanta Ga
Child:
446. Thomas Edison McCallum b 3 Feb 1888
126. ANGUS MURDOCK McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Angus No. 21) born 22 November 1867 died 17 September 1935
married 10 December 1900 Maggie V Urmev born 1873
Living 1946
Residence: Clifford Ark. She now living 3104 Gurney Ave. St. Louis,
Mo.
Children:
447. Newell Sellars McCallum b 16 Oct 1901
448. Grace Lavanna McCallum b 22 Jan 1906 d 29 Jan 1906
449. Ada Elnora McCallum b 12 Apr 1907 d 30 Apr 1908
450. Edwin Angus McCallum b 3 Oct 1909. Residence: Yuma,
Arizona. Elected to Arizona House of Representatives, 1946
128. ANN FLORA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan
No. 22) born 15 April 1845 died married H. S.
Fickle (C S A) born 18 died
Residence: Melrose Fla.
Children: No further record has been sent in.
129. ANNABELL BUNTING McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Duncan No. 22) born 13 January 1849 died married 27
November 1867 Captain Robert T McElyea born 4 September 1844
died 17 Feb 1912. See Kinsfolks p 2259
Residence: Maxton N. C. & Latta S. C.

Children:

- *451. Emma Lee McElyea b 28 Sept 1868
 - *452. Angus Brown McElyea b 20 Nov 1870
 - *453. Mary Morgan McElyea b 15 Nov 1872
 - 454. Charity Mariah McElyea b 20 Jan 1877 d 16 Oct 1890
 - 455. Charles Duncan McElyea b 9 July 1885
 - 456. John McElyea b 9 July 1885 d 27 July 1885
130. MARY MARIAH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan No. 22) born 28 October 1852 died married
1876 William Coopew born died
Residence: Melrose Fla and Valdosta Ga
Children: See A130
134. JOHNATHAN EDWARDS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 10 October 1832 died 17 January 1891 married 19 January 1859 Mary Ann Baker born died March 1919 (sister of No. 137H)
Residence: Caseyville Miss. Elder Bensalem Church. See p 236 LRS
Children: No record
135. SAMUEL DAVIS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 8 December 1834 died 20 August 1922 married 2 November 1865 Mary Ann McPherson born 30 September 1841 died 28 January 1928
Residence: Union Church Miss
Children:
457. Fannie McCallum b 31 Jan 1867
*458. Jesse Baker McCallum b 25 June 1871
459. Mary Jane McCallum b 14 Jan 1876
460. Annie Bishop McCallum b 8 Aug 1880 d 4 Oct 1918
136. HENRY SCOTT McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 11 November 1836 died 2 May 1868 married 16 October 1862 Annette Eudora Galtney born 25 September 1839 died
Residence: Union Church Miss & Bessemer Ala He CSA wounded
Child:
*461. Adda McCallum b 14 July 1863
137. MARY ELIZABETH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 23 April 1839 died 14 August 1881 married 18 December 1867 Dr Dan S Baker born 14 May 1832 died 8 February 1895 (bro of No. 134W)
Both buried Bensalem Church Yard Copiah County Miss
Children: None
138. MARGARET ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 30 June 1841 died 4 October 1890 married 19 October 1869 Henry McCallum born 6 June 1841 died 5 August 1907. He No. 154.
Residence: Maxton N. C.

Children:

- *462. John Baxter McCallum b 15 Sept 1870
- *463. Angus Lawrence McCallum b 31 Oct 1873
- *464. Mary Bishop McCallum b 15 July 1877

139. ANDREW MELVILLE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 31 August 1843 died 4 Nov 1930 married 20 November 1867 Martha L Tucker born July 1843 died
Residence: Union Church Miss

Children:

- *465. James Scott McCallum b 23 Aug 1868
- *466. Johnnie Melville McCallum b 12 May 1870 d 30 Jan 1902
- *467. Mary Lou McCallum b 1 Feb 1872
- *468. Francenia Lavenia McCallum b 19 Oct 1874
- *469. Samuel Tucker McCallum b 2 Apr 1877
- *470. Thomas Dixon McCallum b 27 Aug 1879

140. ISABELLA SELLARS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 7 December 1845 died married 8 May 1872 George W Cato born 1 Sept 1851 died 24 Apr 1935
Residence: Memphis Tenn. See p 316 Lumber River Scots for family

Children:

- *471. Lee Bishop Cato b 8 Oct 1873
- *472. Mary Montgomery Cato b 19 Jan 1875
- 473. Josie Cato b 5 Feb 1878 d 11 Sept 1893
- 474. Sterling Cato b 6 Nov 1879
- *475. George W Cato Jr b 13 Jan 1888

141. ROBERT ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 12 November 1847 died 19 October 1905 married 25 March 1874 Maggie Granberry born 10 December 1854 died 22 April 1892

Residence: Brookhaven Miss. See p 615 Lumber River Scots

Children:

- 476. Robert Lee McCallum b 21 Dec 1874 d 26 Dec 1874
- *477. Baker McCallum b 21 Mch 1876
- *478. Mary Alice McCallum b 11 Sept 1877
- 479. Gaillard McCallum b 20 Nov 1879 d 17 Apr 1907
- *480. Johnnie McCallum b 14 Mch 1883
- 481. Jessie McCallum b 30 June 1884 d 10 Sept 1897
- *482. Sallie McCallum b 29 Sept 1885.

After the death of his wife Maggie, he married 20 April 1893 Belzona Beason born 12 March 1870 died 25 September 1893

No issue

After the death of his wife Belzona, he married 10 December 1893 Lula Stegall born 11 March 1869

- 482a. Roy McCallum b 6 July 1895 d 29 Sept 1897 child by 3rd wife

142. JOSEPHINE SHIELD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 5 October 1849 died 17 January 1929 Hatties-

burg, Miss. married 15 March 1871 Joseph Calhoun Smylie born 5 December 1847 died 23 July 1926, Hattiesburg, Miss.

Residence: Hattiesburg Miss

Children:

484. Joseph Angus Baker Smylie b 18 Mch 1872 d Sept 5 1941
Hattiesburg, Miss.
- *485. Fannie May Smylie b 20 Feb 1874
- *486. Jessie Smylie b 9 Nov 1875 d 8 Apr 1901
- *487. Ellie Calhoun Smylie b 5 Apr 1879 d 15 Oct 1938
- *488. Thomas Melville Smylie b 7 May 1882
489. Susan Grafton Smylie b 29 Jan 1884
- *490. Felicia Bingham Smylie b 15 Aug 1889
M'd D. D. McCall
- *491. John S Smylie b 6 Apr 1892 Colonel USA ASN O-3772
143. ANGUS JACK McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24) born 7 July 1853 died 19 married 5 June 1877
Katie J Rogers born 11 August 1858 died 23 November 1943
He has furnished the basic data in this compilation and, as told in the foreword, all McCallums are indebted to him for his work on the family history.
Residence: Vicksburg until 1884. Afterwards at Memphis Tenn
- Children:
- *492. Francina Theodosia McCallum b 7 May 1878
493. Mary McCallum b 2 Apr 1880 d 9 June 1912
- *494. Rogers McCallum b 4 June 1882
495. Angus J McCallum b 26 Jan 1884 d 15 May 1931
496. Edwin Pratt McCallum b 4 June 1887
- *497. James Bishop McCallum b 16 Feb 1890
- *498. William Henry McCallum b 15 Aug 1892
499. Katherine McCallum b 13 Dec 1894
144. SMYLIE McGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1828 died married
Maggie S Williamson born 18 died
Residence: Dobyville Ark
Child:
500. Samuel A McGill b
145. JOSEPH McGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1830 died June 1863 married
18 Martha Stewart born died
Residence: Arkadelphia Ark
Children: None
146. MARY ANN McGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 29 Aug. 1826 died 22 Feb. 1906 md about 1844 Daniel McEachern born in Kentyre, Scotland, 13 July 1814 died 18 Jan 1881 Hamer, S. C. buried McEachern Cemetery.
Residence: Hamer, S. C.
Children:
500a. Archibald b 1850 d 1853
*501. John B. McEachern b 25 Oct. 1864 d 26 Feb. 1910 -See A501

- *501a. Joseph McEachern b 28 Feb. 1858 d 19 Jan 1930 -See A501a
 *502. Duncan McEachern b June 1871 d June 1915 -See A502
 502a. Neill McEachern b 21 July 1846 d 11 Oct 1918 Hamer, S. C.
 503. Catherine Margaret McEachern b 23 Oct. 1845 d 26 Oct. 1917
 Hamer, S. C. Unmarried
 *504. Sallie McEachern b 13 July 1855 d 1909 -See A504
 *505. Louise McEachern b 8 June 1853 d 19 July 1936 Marion, S.
 C. -See A505
 *506. Effie Eugenia McEachern b 20 Oct. 1851 d 2 Jan 1934 -See
 A506

See Sellers History of Marion County p 436.

147. EVANDER MCGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1832 died 1894 married May 1880 Sarah Stewart born 18 died 10 March 1889
 Residence: I think Arkadelphia Ark
 Children:
 507. Josephine McGill b Oct 1881
 508. Evander McGill b 1883 d 1885
148. JOHN MCGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1836 died married 1872 Fannie Greene born 18 died
 Residence: Okolona Ark
 Children:
 512. Bettie McGill b Jan 1874
 513. Archibald McGill b 1877
 514. Katherine McGill b 1880
 515. John McGill b 1882
149. MARGARET C MCGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1830 died married 1871 James Patterson born died March 1874
 Residence: Dobyville Ark & Hillsboro Texas
 Children:
 516. Archibald Patterson b Nov 1872
 *517. Katherine Jim Patterson b Feb 1874
150. BENJAMIN F MCGILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25) born 1842 died married 18 Cala Brown born 18 died
 Residence: Braden Texas
 Children:
 509. Bennie McGill b July 1883
 510. Brown McGill b 1885
 511. Clarence McGill b 1889
151. MARGARET ANN MCCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - John No. 26) born 27 November 1831 died married 4 October 1859 Evander McRae born 9 August 1827 died
 Residence: Clio S. C. & Cynthiana Ky Cousin No. 152

Children:

- *518. Mary McRae b 10 Sept 1860
 - 519. John Baxter McRae b 5 May 1862 d 20 Dec 1886
 - 520. Fannie McRae b 4 Nov 1864
 - *521. Emma McRae b 4 Oct 1868
 - 522. Frank McRae b 28 Oct 1871
 - 523. Murdock McRae b 25 Mch 1875
152. FLORA ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - John No. 26) born 18 died married 4 October
1859 John McRae born 18 died 9 June 1881
Residence:
Children: None
154. HENRY HARRISON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - John No. 26) born 16 June 1841 married No. 138
155. EDWARD McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28) born 18 died 7 June 1925 married
Elizabeth McKay born 22 Sept 1851 died 1 Feb 1923
Residence: Robeson County N C
Children:
*524. Austin McNeill b 29 Nove 1875 -See A524
525. Harriet Elizabeth McNeill b 27 June 1877 -See No. A525
*526. George McKay McNeill b 22 Mch 1879 -See No. A526
*527. John Duncan McNeill b 27 July 1881 -See No. A527
528. Mary Ella McNeill b 7 Apr 1884
*529. Flora Margaret McNeill b 19 May 1885 -See No. A529
*530. Josephine McNeill b 10 Oct 1887 -See No. A530
*531. Katie Dian McNeill b 3 Feb 1890 -See No. A531
*532. Bertha McNeill b 10 Aug 1892 -See No. A532
532a. Ester McNeill b 29 Mch 1895
157. MURDOCK B McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 7 January 1834 died 24 January 1914 married
March 1861 Mary Ann Smith born died
Moved from N. C. to Dobyville Ark in 1861
Children:
*533. Ann Euphie McCallum b 30 Oct 1861
534. John Patrick McCallum b 16 Nov 1867 died March 1905
158. JOHN A McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 9 December 1835 died married 5 May 1870
Anna Humphreys born died
Residence: Arkadelphia Ark & Clinton Ky
Children:
*535. Joan Humphreys McCallum b 26 Mch 1871
*536. Effie McCallum b 21 May 1873
*537. Annie McCallum b 11 Jan 1876
*538. Elizabeth Mary McCallum b 14 Oct 1878
*539. Lillie McCallum b 5 Nov 1881 M'd Williams

540. Flint McCallum b 1 July 1885 d January 1886
 541. John A McCallum b 6 May 1887 d July 1899
160. DANIEL TURNER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 14 May 1839 died 4 July 1899 married 4 April 1867 Mary H Coleman born 2 November 1850 died
 Residence: Okolona Ark
 Children:
 542. Haines McCallum b 14 Feb 1868
 543. Edward McCallum b 11 Mch 1871
 544. Mary McCallum b 20 Jan 1873 M'd Roberts
 545. Cala Brown McCallum b 7 Oct 1875 d 17 Oct 1877
 *546. Carrie McCallum b 30 Mch 1877
 547. John Murdock McCallum b 4 June 1879
 548. Ada McCallum b 10 Oct 1881
 549. Anna McCallum b 7 Oct 1884.
162. SARAH M McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 23 November 1842 died married 27 January 1869 J D Williamson born died
 Residence: Arkadelphia Ark
 Children:
 550. William J Williamson b 5 Jan 1870 d 27 July 1870
 551. Edward McCallum Williamson b 18 Feb 1872 d 20 Jan 1873
 *552. John Archibald Williamson b 17 Sept 1873
 *553. Effie Lou Williamson b 4 May 1875 M'd Brown
 *554. Blanche Williamson b 4 May 1877
 555. Hampton R Williamson b 16 Nov 1878 d Jan 1930
 *556. Nellie Williamson b 27 Oct 1884 M'd Norman
163. ANNA E McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 27 October 1844 died 20 October 1883 married 10 April 1872 J. W. Miller born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children: None
164. EFFIE J McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29) born 26 October 1846 died married 10 March 1870 G T Williams born 18 died 25 October 1875
 Residence: Arkadelphia Ark
 Children:
 *557. Effie Swan Williams b 27 Dec 1870
 558. Elizabeth T Williams b 4 Nov 1872 d 5 Jan 1899
 559. Sallie L Williams b 2 May 1873
 560. J. Edward Williams b 16 Nov 1874
165. ROBERT KNOX CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30) born 20 January 1845 died 30 September 1888 married 18 July 1866 Nancy Stackhouse born 29 December 1847 died 29 September 1891 - dau of Wesley Stackhouse

Residence: Marion County S. C. He CSA. See p 2070 "Kinsfolks"
also Hist of Marion Co. by Sellers p 252

Children:

- 561. Dora Clark b 14 July 1867 d 1911 Unmd.
- 562. Luther Bledsoe Clark b 25 Sept 1868
- *563. Eliza Edna Clark b 31 Mch 1870
- *564. Lillian Olivia Clark b 29 Dec 1872
- 565. Charles Herbert Clark b 13 July 1874 d 23 Aug 1875
- *566. Robert Knox Clark b 16 June 1876
- 567. Archibald Shaw Clark b 23 Oct 1877 d 11 Sept 1878
- 568. Ashby Clark b 16 Apr 1879 d 14 Oct 1879
- 569. Herbert Johnson Clark b 1 July 1880 d 16 Sept 1882
- 570. John Calvin Clark b 29 Aug 1884 d 10 Aug 1912
- 571. Nannie Stackhouse Clark b 1 Dec 1887

166. HELEN CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30)
born died 1893 married
18 Gasque born 18 died a few
weeks after marriage - Sellers p 252
Residence:
Child:
572. Robert K. Gasque b

170. MARGARET CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No.
30) born died married 18
Rev. Duncan McDuffie born died -He was
School Commissioner of Florence Co.
Residence: Florence County, S. C.
Children:
573. Archie McDuffie
574.
575.
576.

172. WILLIAM H McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James
No. 31) born 23 September 1844 died 16 January 1923 married 26
February 1874 Matilda Jane Carmichael No. 390 born 16 May 1854
died 1931
He Co E 40th Regt CSA. See "Carmichael Book" p 152
Residence: Rowland N. C.
Children:
*577. Neill Hinton McCallum b 3 Feb 1875
*578. Charles James McCallum b 1 Jan 1878
*579. Katherine Janie McCallum b 17 Sept 1880
580. Mabel Brown McCallum b 8 June 1883 d 3 Oct 1887
581. Ida Grace McCallum b 14 July 1888 d 22 Aug 1914
582. Kate McCallum b 14 Apr 1891 d 12 May 1918

173. ARCHIBALD DAVIS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No.
6 - James No. 31) born 23 October 1849 died 27 Sept 1913 married 22
June 1879 Mary Attalla Blue born 19 June 1854 died

Residence: Near Red Springs N. C.

Children:

- *583. Graham B McCallum b 26 Jan 1880
- *584. Mary McFayden McCallum b 13 March 1881
Twins
- 585. Mackey James McCallum b 13 Mch 1881 d 20 Oct 1881
- 586. James Smith McCallum b 3 June 1882 d 3 July 1882
- 587. Ralph Milton McCallum b 6 Mch 1883 d 23 May 1884
- *588. Jesse Moore McCallum b 3 Nov 1884 d 23 Dec 1935
- 589. Bluebell McCallum b 1 May 1886
- 590. Katherine McCallum b 25 Dec 1887 d 24 July 1925
- 591. Willie May McCallum b 11 Sept 1893

175. MARGARET CATHERINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31) born 26 April 1852 died 2 November 1913 married 6 January 1875 Tom Purcell born 26 January 1850 died 22 June 1896

Residence: Red Springs N. C. See Lumber River Scots p 99 Kinsfolks p 1309

Children:

- *592. John Gilchrist Purcell b 8 Apr 1876
- *593. Catherine Annie Purcell b 11 May 1877
- *394. Clarkie Edna Purcell b 13 Oct 1878
- 595. Infant dau b 28 Mch 1880 d 1 Apr 1880
- *596. Mary Eliza Purcell b 3 July 1881
- *597. Allie Drake Purcell b 9 Apr 1883
- 598. James Smith Purcell b 26 Feb 1885
- 599. Nannie Gertrude Purcell b 22 Aug 1887 d 24 Oct 1888
- *600. Thomas Hector Purcell b 9 Mch 1890
- 601. Benjamin Douglas Purcell b 8 Dec 1891 d 2 Nov 1918 AEF
- *602. Ralph Lane Purcell b 15 Oct 1893

180. ARCHIE McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Margaret No. 32) born 5 July 1846 died 10 May 1893 married 18

Mary Kate Rowland born 18 died

Residence: Maxton N C See Kinsfolks p 1315

Children:

- 603. Margaret Eugenia McNair b 21 Sept 1869
- 603a. John McKay McNair b 14 Sept 1879 d 5 Dec 1880
- 604. Bertram McNair b
- 604a. Elizabeth Rowland McNair b 21 Feb 1874

185. GASTON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Joseph No. 34) born 5 May 1857 died 11 July 1915 married 20 November 1884 Sallie McRimmon born 15 March 1861 died

Residence: Maxton, N. C.

Children:

- 605. J Byron McCallum b 10 Mch 1886
- 606. Gus McLean McCallum b 23 Nov 1887
- 607. Jesse Bell McCallum b 13 May 1891
- 608. Sadie McCallum b 20 Oct 1898

188. ISABELLA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Joseph No. 34) born 1 September 1862 died _____ married 22 May 1902 Joseph Parker Gibbons born 27 July 1850 died _____
I also have a notation that she married William McQueen. I am not certain of this. It might have been a first marriage
Residence: Weatherford Texas
Children:
189. SALLY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Joseph No. 34) born 4 August 1872 died _____ married 23 December 1900 David Grantham born 7 November 1875 died _____
Residence: Hugo Okla
Child:
609. David McCallum Grantham b 30 Sept 1901
190. MARGARET CORNELIA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35) born 16 November 1850 died 13 December 1938 married 19 December 1872 John Edwin Purcell born 6 July 1842 died 15 April 1921
Residence: Red Springs N C Confederate Veteran See p 147 Lumber River Scots
Children:
*610. Caroline McEachern Purcell b 22 Oct 1873
*611. Harriet McIntyre Purcell b 12 Jan 1875
612. Mary Louise Purcell b 30 Sept 1876
*613. Margaret Jane Purcell b 30 Sept 1878
*614. John Edwin Purcell II b 15 Dec 1884
191. ARCHIBALD TORREY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35) born 24 March 1856 died 23 August 1926 married 7 January 1892 Agnes Townsend born _____ 18 _____ died _____
Read his "GREAT NEEDS OF THE FARMERS ARE" - - p 368
Lumber River Scots
Residence: Old Archibald No. 6 McCallum Home. Red Springs, N. C.
Children: None
See L. R. S. - See Kinsfolks
192. EFFIE LOU McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35) born 4 September 1858 died 24 May 1938 married 24 March 1881 John Bethea Fulmore born 25 February 1849 died 18 August 1882
Residence: Laurinburg & Rowland N. C. See Lumber River Scots p 369 and Kinsfolks p 1422, 1425
Child:
*615. John Bethea Fulmore (dau) born 12 May 1882
194. ANNA McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36) born 15 July 1867 died 10 June 1939 married 27 November 1888 Robert Derrick Phillips born 3 January 1853 died 17 October 1933.
Residence: Laurinburg N. C. See Lumber River Scots p 56
Children:
616. Robert Derrick Phillips b 8 Mch 1890 d 24 May 1891

- *617. James Dickson Phillips b 12 Sept 1891
 - *618. Fitzroy Donald Phillips b 23 May 1893
 - *619. Mary Phillips b 9 May 1895
 - *620. Augus D Phillips b 20 May 1897
 - 621. Esther Berryman Phillips b 21 Oct 1899 d 23 Apr 1901
 - 622. Sallie McLean Phillips b 8 Nov 1902 d 14 Apr 1904
 - 623. Anna Caroline Phillips b 24 Jan 1905 d 30 Mch 1907
 - *624. William Louis Phillips b 20 May 1909
196. SAMUEL BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38) born 15 November 1824 died 13 July 1886 married 11 July 1854 Sarah Smith born Lincolnshire England 23 October 1825 died 28 March 1856
Residence: Plainview Ill
Child:
*625. Gilbert Smith Brown b 13 Feb 1856
After the death of his wife Sarah, he married 28 May 1858 Mary J. Brown born 31 December 1833 died 1 March 1892
Children: None
197. JOHN HARDIN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38) born 19 September 1829 died 12 October 1891 married 5 August 1857 Ellen L Goodell born 19 April 1839 died 1 August 1924
Residence: Shipman, Macoupin County, Ill
Children:
*626. Angus Ward Brown b 1 May 1859
*627. Mary Brown b 11 Oct 1860
*628. Kate Lucien Brown b 27 Aug 1862
*629. Minnie Brown b 19 Feb 1865 See A629
*630. Fannie Brown b 12 Sept 1868 See A630
*631. John William Brown b 29 Aug 1870 See A631
198. ELIZABETH CATHERINE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38) born 16 March 1832 died 29 December 1885 married 15 August 1854 John Tunnell born 6 January 1828 died 18 August 1890
Residence: Carlinsville, Ill
Children:
632. Baker Adair Tunnell b 12 Nov 1855 d 23 Oct 1856
*633. Alice Tunnell b 16 Aug 1857
*634. William Howard Tunnell b 27 July 1859
635. Clara Tunnell b 23 Dec 1861 d 8 Sept 1865
*636. Mary Tunnell b 25 Mch 1864
637. Newell Summers Tunnell b 10 Nov 1866
638. Estell Tunnell b 28 Jan 1869
639. Albertus Tunnell b 12 May 1871 d 14 May 1871
640. John Alfred Tunnell b 2 May 1872 Plain View Ill
641. Lucius Brown Tunnell b 26 Oct 1874
642. Flora Tunnell b 29 July 1877
199. NEWELL HOGE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38) born 14 January 1835 died married 13 Nov-

ember 1862 Johanna E Obwell born 12 February 1842 died
He served 32 Illinois Inf.

Residence: Paola Kansas

Children:

- 643. Lewis Lyon Brown b 13 Aug 1863 died 21 Sept 1863
- 644. Elizabeth Brown b 17 Nov 1864 d 22 Mch 1888
- 645. Mary Catherine Brown b 18 Feb 1868
- 646. Florence Brown b 17 July 1869
- 647. Annie Maud Brown b 30 May 1871
- 648. Emma Alice Brown b 19 Sept 1873 d 5 Apr 1892
- 649. Newell Duncan Brown b 1 July 1877 d 12 Mch 1880
- 650. Edith Helen Brown b 20 Dec 1879

202. JOHN COUNCIL BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - John No. 41) born 2 February 1842 died married 27 March 1866 Mrs Fanny Minor Bonedin (or Bouldin) born 4 February 1841 died 18 November 1882 - Served under Joe Wheller

Residence: Beaumont Texas

Children:

- 651. Sue Council Baker b
 - 652. John Lyle Baker b Sherman Texas
- After the death of his wife, Fanny, he married 17 January 1884 Kate Ripley Elliott born died

Child:

- 653. Lilly Elliott Baker b 1 Mch 1886

204. MARY FANNY BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - John No. 41) born 18 died married 29 November 1870 Dr Jere Pearsall Elliott born 25 October 1847 died

Residence: Trinity Station, Ala.

Children:

- 654. Elizabeth Pearsall Elliott b 30 Sept 1871 d 22 Dec 1893
- 655. Jere Pearsall Elliott b 25 Sept 1873 d 4 July 1891
- 656. Archie Baker Elliott b 28 Dec 1875
- 657. Samuel Rassini Elliott b 25 Mch 1878 d 14 Jan 1896
- 658. Council Baker Elliott b 26 Aug 1880

207. HELEN JANE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - John No. 41) born 18 died married 11 December 1883 Edward Moseley born 16 March 1854 died 1 April 1891

Residence: Trinity Station Ala

Children:

- 659. Sue Council Moseley b 13 Oct 1884 d 1 Dec 1884
- 660. Fanny Elliott Moseley b 18 Dec 1885
- 661. Mary Ann Moseley b 30 Dec 1887
- 662. Helen Baker Moseley b 23 Nov 1889 d 20 Apr 1890
- 663. Edward D Moseley b 18 June 1891

209. WILLIAM IRVING BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - John No. 41) born 10 March 1859 died Dec 1907 married 15 February 1887 Annie Porthenia Elliott born 18 died

Residence: Trinity Station Ala

Children:

- 664. Annie Elliott Baker b 9 Feb 1888
- 665. Elizabeth Pearsall Baker b 18 Feb 1890
- 666. Ella Kirk Baker b 23 Apr 1894

210. SUE COUNCIL BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - John No. 41) born 1862 died married 3 April

1888 John L Lyle born 2 September 1857 died

Residence: Trinity Station Ala

Children:

- 667. Kate Baker Lyle b 28 Mch 1890
- 668. Louise Minor Lyle b 8 Mch 1892
- 669. Elizabeth Elliott Lyle b 6 Jan 1894 d 21 Aug 1894
- 670. Sue Baker Lyle b 28 Aug 1895

211. HINTON J BAKER - Confederate Veteran (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Archibald No. 43) born 12 October 1845 died married 18 Celeste Eve born 18 died

Residence: Fernandina Fla

Children:

- 671. Sarah Eve Baker b 1876 d Sept 1878
- 672. Hinton James Baker b 13 May 1880
- 673. James McCallum Baker b 4 Jan 1884
- 674. Nannie T Baker b 29 May 1886

212. KATIE M BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Archibald No. 43) born 17 December 1847 died married 18 J. E. Blackshear born died

Residence: Guyton Ga

Children:

- 675. Annie Laura Eve Blackshear b 30 Aug 1875
- 676. Archibald Baker Blackshear b 27 Aug 1877
- 677. Edward James Blackshear b 26 Aug 1878
- 678. Marion Hamilton Blackshear b & d 30 June 1880
- 679. Sterling Eve Blackshear b 8 Sept 1881
- 680. Mary Floyd Hamilton Blackshear b 8 Sept 1886
- 681. Hinton Baker Bloodworth Blackshear b 8 Nov 1887

213. LAURA T BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Archibald No. 43) born 30 April 1850 died married 18 Dr Sterling Eve born 18 died

Residence: Augusta Ga. See p 189 "Bible Records & Marriage Bonds Tenn"

Children:

- 682. Archibald Baker Eve b 19 Oct 1871
- 683. Joseph Sterling Eve b 1874 d 1876
- 684. Sarah Garland Eve b 29 Aug 1875
- 685. Hinton James Eve b 10 Aug 1877
- 686. Joseph Elizabeth Eve b 6 July 1879
- 687. Katherine Blackshear Eve b 4 May 1881

214. ARCHIBALD HINTON BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Archibald No. 43) born 14 September 1851 died 23 September 1891
 married 18 Annie Cozart born 18
 died
 Residence: Augusta Ga
 Children:
 688. Archibald Cozart Baker b 9 Nov 1879 d 1880
 689. Archibald Hand Baker b 25 Nov 1880 d 1881
 690. Hinton James Baker b 29 Aug 1882
 691. Marion Baker b 19 June 1884 d 1884
 692. John William Baker b 28 Aug 1886
 693. Mary Cozart Baker b 19 Jan 1888
 *694. Anna Laura Baker b 30 Apr 1891 m'd No. 220
216. MARY ISABELLE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44) born 10 May 1861 died married 13 December 1888
 Jesse McDonald Freels born 13 October 1843 died 18
 Residence: East St Louis Ill & Jacksonville Fla
 Children: See Lumber River Scots p 386
 695. Jesse Baker Freels b 18 Sept 1889 d 15 Mch 1893
 *696. John William Freels b 27 Dec 1893
 *697. Mary Isabelle Freels b 17 Dec 1895
 *698. Archibald James Freels b 11 Jan 1901. Graduate Annapolis 1924. See A698
217. ARCHIBALD EARLE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44) born 29 August 1862 died 31 July 1934 married 22 February 1894 Adele Jennings born 18 died
 Residence: Charleston S C
 Children:
 *699. Archibald E Baker b 16 Apr 1895
 *700. Barnwell Rhett Baker b 7 July 1898
 701. Frances Adele Baker b 31 July 1901 d 15 May 1903
 *702. Angus Sellers Baker b 9 Sept 1907
 *703. Robert Jennings Baker b 19 Dec 1909
218. JOHN DANIEL BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44) born 1 November 1864 died married 26 January 1898
 Julia Simkins born 4 December 1869 died
 Residence: Jacksonville Fla.
 Children:
 *704. Katherine Baker b 17 Nov 1898
 *705. Harriet Louise Baker b 5 Jan 1900
 *706. John Daniel Baker II b 16 May 1902
 *707. Thompson Simkins Baker b 25 Aug 1904
 *708. Margaret Baker b 25 Jan 1908
 *709. Archie James Baker b 3 Apr 1910
219. JULIA GILCHRIST BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44) born 29 August 1866 died married 22 October 1898
 Robert Reid Rosborough born 18 died

Residence: Jacksonville Fla

Children:

*710. Angus Baker Rosborough b 29 June 1901

*711. Mary Isabelle Rosborough b 1 July 1903

*712. Julia Reid Rosborough b 16 May 1908

220. ANGUS SELLARS BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44) born 4 March 1868 died married 12 February 1913
Annie Laura Baker (No. 694)
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Children: None
223. SUSAN GILCHRIST BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - James No. 46) born 20 October 1860 died married 3 May 1883 Robert H Jones born died
Residence: 108 Merrill Ave, Atlanta Ga
Children:
713. Robert H Jones Jr b 7 June 1885
714. Frances Jones b 17 May 1887
715. Joseph Jones b 4 July 1888
716. James Jones b 29 July 18
224. FANNIE JAMES BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - James No. 46) born 4 March 1862 died married 27 September 1884 John N C Stockton born 18 died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Children:
717. William S Stockton b 3 Dec 1888
718. Gilchrist B Stockton b 20 Aug 1890
719. Francis B Stockton b 12 Sept 1893
720. Margaret Stockton b 23 Dec 18
227. WILLIAM HOGE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - James No. 46) born 21 March 1868 died married 12 February 1895 Kate LeGrande Graves born 26 June 1869 died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Child:
721. Edward LeGrande Graves Baker b 3 Jan 1896
229. See Addenda A 229
230. WILLIAM DANIEL BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Anna No. 47) born 13 September 1828 died 1854 married 10 May 1855 Musadora Rucker born 18 died
Residence:
Children: None
231. SARAH CATHERINE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Anna No. 47) born 7 January 1831 died 25 May 1907 married 8 October 1857 Wilkerson Thatcher born 18 died 8 August 1861

On 1 September 1863 she married John Fogleman born
died

Residence: Birmingham and Memphis

Children: No record either marriage

232. JAMES BROOKE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Anna No. 47) born 25 October 1832 died 6 October 1873 married 24 November 1867 Catherine Ferguson born 18 died
- Residence:
Children: No record
241. JAMES JOSEPH McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - James No. 48) born 11 March 1842 died 7 June 1908 married 31 May 1870 Martha Medora Rose born 24 February 1844 died 22 April 1917
- Residence: Pulaski Tenn
Child:
*722. Eliza Mildred McCallum b 22 Aug 1872
246. JAMES DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49) born 10 May 1842 died 21 September 1921 married 21 January 1869 Lucretia Elizabeth Beaty born 22 November 1844 died 21 October 1886
- Residence: Ennis and San Antonio Texas
Children:
723. Inez Beaty McCallum b 21 Dec 1869
*724. Joseph Neill McCallum b 14 Aug 1871
725. Ida Fox McCallum b 30 Aug 1872
247. SARAH JANE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49) born 5 July 1844 died 2 June 1899 married 19 December 1867 Dr W L Moores born 13 October 1842 died 6 July 1896
- Residence: Cyruston, near Fayetteville, Tenn
Children:
*726. Cyrus Sugg Moores b 16 July 1869
*727. James Augustus Moores b 3 June 1871
*728. Iva Moores b 4 Mch 1874
729. Bessie Moores b 25 Nov 1876 d 11 Mch 1878
730. Edna Moores b 9 Jan 1879
*731. Matt Wilson Moores b 6 June 1881
*732. William Collier Moores b 8 May 1884
733. Mamie Moores b 31 Dec 1887 d 21 Dec 1889
248. LUCRETIA ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49) born 10 June 1849 died 23 March 1939 married 10 September 1873 Joseph Young Hobson born 17 July 1850 died 16 July 1918
- Residence: Fort Worth Texas
Children:
*734. Lillian Lee Moores Hobson b 21 July 1874
735. John Neill Hobson b 28 Jan 1877
736. Mariam Bramlette Hobson b 23 Jan 1880 d 25 May 1908
737. Dee McCallum Hobson b 27 May 1883 d 5 Dec 1911

738. Ann Eliza Hobson b 1 Feb 1886
739. Roy Calloway Hobson b 23 May 1889
740. Mary Augustine Hobson b 1 July 1892
250. JOHN NEILL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49) born 29 March 1853 died 25 Oct 1937 married
18 Sue Patterson born 18 died about 1878
Married 2nd time 22 September 1880 Margaret Parmelia Porter born
4 September 1859 died 25 Feb 1931
Residence: Denton Texas
Children:
*741. Porter Neill McCallum b 21 Aug 1881 - See A741
742. Janie Marian McCallum b 11 May 1884 d 24 Aug 1884
743. Infant b 16 Dec d 18 Dec 1885
*744. James Daniel McCallum b 8 Sept 1887 -See A744
745. Robert Samuel McCallum b 21 May 1890 d 22 June 1890
746. Margaret McCallum b 23 Nov 1892 d 23 Mch 1893
747. Infant b 24 d 26 Sept 1895
253. EDMUND BAXTER SHELTON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50) born 27 November 1837 died 3 November 1899 married
8 December 1880 Etta L Schnebley (nee Loofman) born 30 December
1854 died 21 January 1937
Residence: Howell Ark
Children:
*748. Mary Lee Shelton b 8 Sept 1881 - See A748
*749. Gracie Baxter Shelton b 24 Oct 1882 - See A749
750. James Layton Shelton b 3 Mch 1885
751. Willie D Shelton b 27 Mch 1887 d 4 Nov 1887
752. Pattie Lou Shelton b 8 Jan 1888 d 24 June 1888
753. Lutie Bell Shelton b 9 Oct 1889
754. Reuben Loofman Shelton b 9 Apr 1892
255. MARTHA ANN SHELTON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50) born 26 July 1843 died 14 Oct 1894 married 19 December
1859 J. L. Shelton born January 18 died
Residence: Cotton Plant Arkansas
Children:
755. James William Shelton b 22 Nov 1861 d 22 June 1862
756. Pattie Lou Shelton b 15 Oct 1865
After the death of J L Shelton, she married 10 January 1877 J. T.
Bailey born 2 December 1831 died 1903
Residence: Cotton Plant Ark
Children:
757. James Edmond Bailey b 5 Jan 1878 d July 1884
758. Irvine Vivian Bailey b 15 Dec 1879
759. Erma Shelton Bailey b 15 Sept 1885
256. XANTIPPE IRVINE SHELTON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50) born 24 March 1846 died July 1878 married
1871 D C Waits born died 1881

Residence:

Children:

760. Ethel May Waits b 1872 d 1872
 761. Dee Waits b 1875 d 23 Dec 1879
 762. Shelton Waits b July 1877 d July 1878

257. EVALINE AUGUSTA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 27 November 1834 died 2 Jan 1892 married 13 May 1858 Oliver W Bridges born died

Residence:

Children: None

258. AMANDA ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 7 November 1836 died 14 October 1894 married 21 February 1871 Frank C Carter born 18 died

Residence: Jonesboro Ark

Child:

763. Annie Caroline Carter b 12 Aug 1873

259. ROBERT HOLLOWAY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 1 February 1859 died 22 November 1926 married 27 February 1862 Amanda M Hale born 18 died 20 February 1863

No children

After the death of Amanda, he married 2 January 1866 Mary R Eddins born 19 August 1842 died 19 April 1918

Residence: Birmingham Ala where he was for many years on police.

Children:

764. Mary Caroline McCallum b 11 Sept 1872 d 3 Oct 1884
 765. Emma Elizabeth McCallum b 16 Sept 1875
 766. Nonie McCallum b 29 Aug 1878
 *767. Robert Augustus McCallum b 11 Dec 1880
 *768. Erie May McCallum b 2 Nov 1882

260. JOHN DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 17 March 1841 died married 20 January 1881 Martha Ann Carter born 13 April 1860 died 19 February 1886

Residence: Wheatley & Keeville Ark

Child:

769. John Conions McCallum b 24 Sept 1881

261. SARAH MARGARET McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 8 February 1844 died 30 Dec 1906 married 20 January 1881 John Fielding Vaughan born 8 June 1838 died 10 September 1891

Residence: Wheatley Ark

Children:

- *770. Sarah Fielding Vaughan b 3 Nov 1881
 771. James McCallam Vaughan b 3 Nov 1884
 772. Lillie Vaughan b 21 Apr 1887 d 15 Dec 1893

262. MARY CAROLINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51) born 13 December 1850 died 13 June 1908 married 10 August 1870 William T Embry born 6 January 1838 died 30 March 1889
Residence: Tuscaloosa Ala and Shreveport La
Children:
773. John Bridges Embry b 9 Sept 1871
774. Essie Elizabeth Embry b 9 July 1874 d 8 Sept 1878
775. Annie Augusta Embry b 23 Aug 1878
776. Willie Marie Embry b 14 Sept 1882 d 9 Aug 1884
777. Wiley Sims Embry b 6 Dec 1884
778. James Neill Embry b 2 Sept 1886
265. SARAH REBEKAH HUFF (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53) born 12 January 1840 died 29 August 1870 married 9 November 1858 Morgan C Shell born 9 November 1832 died 22 February 1899
Residence: Houston Miss
Children:
*779. Daniel Huff Shell b 12 Sept 1859
780. Francis A Shell b 10 Sept 1861 d 13 Aug 1862
*781. Mary E Shell b 29 Aug 1866
*782. Carrie Clementine Shell b 28 Aug 1868
268. JOHN EARLY HUFF (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53) born 11 July 1844 died 25 August 1927 married February 1871 Amanda A Smith born 18 died 1884
Residence: McMinnville and Memphis Tenn
Children:
783. Daniel Morgan Huff b 28 Sept 1872 d circa 1900 unmd
784. Elizabeth Ann Huff b 18 Nov 1874
785. John Clement Huff b 7 Feb 1877
*786. Addie Lou Huff b 14 Nov 1879
*787. Thomas B Huff b 14 July 1881
788. Minnie Huff b 27 Feb 1883 d circa 1920 unmd
269. JAMES M WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 16 March 1851 died 4 December 1899 married 15 October 1873 Kate Fulton (dau James Fulton) born 18 died 20 July 1879
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children:
789. Andrew Rogers Wilson b 15 Oct 1874 d 9 Oct 1875
*790. Fulton Morgan Wilson b 2 Dec 1876
270. LUCRETIA ADELAIDE WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 6 November 1848 died 14 February 1892 married 26 September 1872 John W Young born 24 November 1844 died 4 March 1923
Residence: Lincoln County near Bryson Tenn
Children:
*791. Hiram M Young b 15 Sept 1873

- 792. Leonora Young b 6 Sept 1875 d 15 Aug 1876
 - *793. Kate Wilson Young b 26 Mch 1880
 - *794. John W Young Jr b 3 Jan 1883
 - *795. Mamie Young b 6 Aug 1887
 - *796. Morgan Young b 2 Mar 1885
- After the death of Lucretia, he married Mrs Belle Patterson and they had Hence & Whitfield - NOT McCallums

271. WILLIAM EDWIN WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 20 March 1850 died 17 July 1910 married 23 November 1875 Ida Virginia Beaty born 21 October 1849 died 11 May 1881

Residence:

Children:

- 797. Bessie Little Wilson b 11 Mch 1877 d 15 Jan 1880
 - *798. Frank Beaty Wilson b 22 Jan 1879
- After the death of Ida, he married 17 February 1885 Malvina Henderson Winchester born 1 April 1859 died
- For her ancestry see Winchester Data & Gaines Data
He a physician & surgeon. Graduate University Virginia.
Charter member A T O at Univ of Va. Post graduate Bellvue N. Y.
Elder Presbyterian Church. See Wilson Data

Children:

- *799. Malvina (Mallie) Gaines Wilson b 23 Dec 1885
- *800. Mary Wilson b 21 Apr 1888
- *801. William Edwin Wilson Jr b 6 Nov 1890
- *802. Lucy McCallum Wilson b 30 Oct 1893
- 803. Edith Winchester Wilson b 20 July 1898 d 1 Nov 1918

274. MARY ELIZA WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 28 February 1827 died 29 February 1888 married 20 October 1887 John R Jones born 18 died 1 March 1888

Residence: San Diego Cal

Children: None

276. DANIEL EBENEZER WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 23 May 1862 died 28 May 1889 Maria Bridgeforth born 15 May 1868 died

Residence: Nesbitt Miss.

Children:

- *804. Mamie B Wilson b 4 June 1890
- *805. Carrie McCallum Wilson b 26 Apr 1895
- 806. Maria Wilson b 16 Feb 1901

278. HUGH MORGAN WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54) born 22 January 1869 died 8 January 1908 married 6 April 1898 Laura White Grant b 4 December 1873 died 29 October 1941

Residence: San Angelo Texas and Pulaski Tenn

Children:

- 807. Infant
- 808. Helen Little Wilson b 14 Oct 1900 d 3 Dec 1901

and Their Descendants 107

809. James Grant Wilson b 1902 d 1903
*810. William Madison Wilson b 6 Jan 1906
280. JOHN P VANDYKE (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - Eliza No. 59)
born 30 October 1832 died married 18
King born died
Residence: Shipman Ill
Children:
290. MARGARET EFFIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John
No. 62) born 28 November 1839 died married
1862 William Chapman born 18 died 18
Residence: Kansas City
Children:
After his death she married 1868 Robert Ruskin
born died
Lived in Kansas City
Children: Two - no further data
294. MARY SUSAN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John No. 62)
born 16 September 1846 died 8 March 1882 married 1868
George Palmer born 18 died
Residence:
Children: Several
295. SAMUEL JAMES BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John No.
62) born 29 June 1849 married 1874 Thirsa Sells born
18 died
Residence: Carlinsville Ill
Children: Large family
810a - Gilbert Brown b
296. ELIZA CATHERINE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John
No. 62) born 8 October 1851, died married
18 Humphreys born 18 died
Residence: Great Bend, Kans. & Diveseron, Ill.
299. DANIEL B BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John No. 62)
born 30 October 1857 died married 18
Everette born 18 died
Residence: Rocky Ford, Colo.
300. MINNIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - John No. 62) born
17 October 1860 died married 18
Churchill born 18 died
Residence:
303. ELIAZBETH C FULLER (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - Rebecca No.
63) born 3 October 1838 died married
18 McMurry born 18 died
Residence:

314. XANTIPPE FULLER (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - Rebecca No. 63)
 born 14 January 1857 dièd September 1891 married
 18 Loyd born 18 dièd
 Residence:
315. BETTIE C BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - Duncan No. 64)
 born 19 April 1840 married 18
 Owen born 18 dièd
 Residence:
317. CAROLINE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effie No. 9 - Duncan No. 64)
 born 14 February 1846 dièd married
 18 Killian born 18 dièd
 Residence:
321. WILLIAM A BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65)
 born 2 April 1865 dièd 20 July 1932 married December 1883
 Ida I Rowe born 12 July 1864 dièd 4 April 1911
 Residence: Bryson Tenn
 Children:
 *811. Joseph Tully Brown b 23 Feb 1885
 812. Floyd Miles Brown b 26 Dec 1887
 *813. Addie Ora Brown b 30 Oct 1890
 *814. Mary Agnes Brown b 10 Sept 1893
 *815. Mildred Katie Brown b 14 Jan 1896
 816. Florence Inda Brown b 7 Mch 1899 d 7 Nov 1902
 817. Hattie Mae Brown b 25 Sept 1904
322. STEPHEN T BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65)
 born 13 December 1858 dièd 29 August 1944 married
 18 Ada Wilson born 18 dièd 1932
 Residence: Altus Okla
 Children:
 818. Zora Brown b
 819. Mamie Brown b
 820. Hugh Brown b
 821. Oma Brown b m'd Money
 822. Irene Brown b m'd Fisher
 823. Herskell Brown b
326. NELLIE R BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65)
 born 3 October 1868 dièd 10 May 1906 married 18
 Robert L Hollis born 7 June 1863
 Residence: San Simon Arizona
 Children:
 *824. Joseph Lem Hollis b 22 Aug 1888
 *825. Ora Hollis b 9 Dec 1890
 *826. Ollie William Hollis b 16 Feb 1892
 827. Steven Elwood Hollis b 30 July 1894
 *828. Lila Rebecca Hollis b 14 Apr 1896
 828a. Elbert Lee Hollis b 3 Feb 1902
 *829. Ada Florence Hollis b 21 Jan 1904

331. See No. A331
332. See No. A332
342. IDA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69) born
27 April 1857 died married 24 April 1879 Henry
Wooten born 5 June 1858 died
Residence: Clarkton N C
Children:
*830. Clyde S Wooten b 1 Apr 1880
*831. John Henry Wooten Jr b 14 May 1883
832. Hays C Wooten b 16 Dec 1885
833. Mary S Wooten b 16 Oct 1888
834. Ina E Wooten b 31 Mch 1892
835. McSwain Wooten b 18 June 1897
836. Hubert Wooten b 5 Apr 1900
343. HAYS S McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69)
born 11 March 1859 died married 1 June 1898 Nellie
M Cone born 18 died
Residence: White Springs Fla
Children:
837. Mary H McCallum b 19 Apr 1899 d 12 Aug 1908
838. James H McCallum b 15 June 1900
839. Hays S McCallum b 20 Aug 1901
840. Archibald C McCallum b 19 Apr 1903
841. Jessie C McCallum b 25 Sept 1904
842. Nellie A McCallum b 19 Aug 1906
843. William A McCallum b 21 Feb 1908 d 21 Aug 1908
844. John R McCallum b 28 Mch 1909
845. Leslie D McCallum b 22 Dec 1910
846. Katherine McCallum b 5 Sept 1912
- *345. See Addenda A345
346. ANDREW S McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No.
69) born 15 June 1868 died 22 February 1910 married 29 December
1897 Daisy Agnes Pridgen born 18 died
Residence: White Springs Fla & Clarkton N C
Child:
*847. Bessie May McCallum b 29 Nov 1898
347. ARCHIBALD D McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh
No. 69) born 15 June 1871 died married Sept-
ember 1895 Maude B Whitten born 18 died
Residence: White Springs Fla
Children:
848. Archibald D McCallum Jr b 3 Apr 1907
849. Hugh W McCallum b d 7 Sept 1909
849a. Inez McCallum b 28 Apr 1904

349. WILTON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69)
born 20 February 1878 died married 5 May 1901
Emma McErven born 26 July 1877 died
Residence: Clarkton N C
Children:
850. Macie McCallum b 22 Apr 1903
851. D Hinton McCallum b 14 Aug 1904
852. R James McCallum b 24 Sept 1906
- *350. See Addenda A350
- *352. See Addenda A352
354. LAURA C CURRIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Lovdy No. 70)
born 26 Jan 1862 died 29 September 1906 married
18 Augustus Willeford born 18 died
Residence:
Children:
355. JOSEPHINE CURRIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Lovdy No. 70)
born 6 October 1848 died married 13 March 1873
Will D McLauchlan born 3 September 1832 died 24 May 1899
Residence: Raeford N. C.
Children:
853. William B McLauchlan b 4 Jan 1874
854. Hugh C McLauchlan b 4 Jan 1874
855. Ida K McLauchlan b 21 Nov 1878
856. McLauchlan b 1 Dec 1881
857. Mattie H McLauchlan b 5 Dec 1884
360. See A360
367. JOHN DOUGALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Joseph
No. 76) born 22 April 1878 died married 10 Feb-
ruary 1904 Jimmie Way born 18 died
Residence: Baston Ga. He Ruling Elder
Children: No record

SIXTH GENERATION

368. THOMAS CHALMERS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 15 August 1858 died
October 1931 married 17 October 1880 Frankie Jayroe born
18 died April 1937
Residence: Ripley and Memphis Tenn
Children: None
369. WALTER ANGUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 7 October 1874 died
married April 1900 Ora Jayroe born 18
died

Residence:

Children:

858. Donnie Lynn McCallum b 19 May 1901

858a. Frankie b 13 Oct 1906 d 24 May 1911

858b. Walter b 8 May 1910 d 4 Oct 1911

370. JUNIUS SHELBY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 2 June 1877 died 4 March 1943
 married 1914 Lillian Piercy born 18
 died

Residence:

Child:

859. Junius Shelby McCallum Jr b Jan 1917

371. NERISSA AMANDA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 15 September 1879 died
 married 7 June 1905 Harry Watkins Tucker born 18
 died

Residence: Ripley Tenn

Children:

*860. Harry Watkins Tucker Jr b 8 Apr 1906

*861. James Shelby Tucker b 19 July 1909

862. William Calvin Tucker b 29 Dec 1911 d 16 May 1915

863. Samuel Philip Tucker b 11 July 1916

864. Aubrey Lee Tucker b 25 Feb 1919 - W W II - Captain -
 Pacific Area - Japan - md Aug 1946

372. RICHARD BAXTER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 27 September 1881 died
 married 21 June 1923 Elizabeth McGraw born 18
 died

Residence:

Children:

865. James Richard McCallum b 31 July 1924

866. Sarah Gray McCallum b Mch 1926

867. Herbert McGraw McCallum b Jan 1928

868. Oliver Watkins McCallum b 11 July 1931

373. EDWARD PAYSON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81) born 4 October 1883 died
 married February 1907 Virgie Miller born 6 March 1886
 died

Residence: Memphis, Tenn.

Child:

*869. Edward Payson McCallum b 14 Nov 1911

375. SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 9 December 1846 died 27 October 1875
 married 3 July 1864 J. Newton Galbraith born 18
 died

Residence: Center Point, Tenn

Child:

*870. Electra Galbraith b

377. JAMES ALEXANDER BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 15 July 1850 died married 24 May 1879 Marich Francis Crevy born 18 died

Residence: Ala

Children:

871. Fannie Bunch b

872.

873.

874.

378. WILLIAM DANIEL BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 20 December 1852 died 4 July 1939 married 26 November 1872 Alice Paralee Good born 16 October 1855 died

Residence: Greenville Texas

Children:

*875. Terry Bunch b 1 Dec 1876

876. Evander Bunch b 27 July 1874 d 21 Mch 1915

*877. Solomon Bunch b 10 Dec 1878

*878. William Hubert Bunch b 8 Feb 1881

*879. Nannie Bunch b 21 Aug 1884

880. Electra Bunch b June 1887 d 20 Oct 1888

881. James Robert Bunch b 24 July 1890 d 10 July 1891

380. SOLOMON NICKOLAS BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 14 December 1856 died married Julia Frazier born died

Residence: Lexington Tenn

Children:

882. Harry Bunch b

883. Edith Bunch b

884. Willie G Bunch b

885. Kitty Bunch b

886. Thomas Bunch b

887. Robert Bunch b

After the death of Julia, he married

Mollie Frazier

born 18 died

Children:

381. JOHN CALVIN BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 28 May 1859 died Oct. 1889 married 10 Jan. 1888 Mary Wiley born 18 died 19 Sept. 1902

Residence: Center Point Tenn

Child:

888. Annie Bunch b

383. DRUCILLA ADELINE BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 15 April 1868 died married M. M. Cherry born 18 died
Her sister Caledonia was the 1st wife of M M Cherry
Residence: Jackson Tenn
Children:
889. Lula Cherry b d infancy
*890. Callie Cherry b 5 Mch 1903
*891. Jewel Cherry b 23 Mch 1910
*892. Bernice Cherry b 7 Mch 1912
*893. Rene Cherry b
384. CALEDONIA BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82) born 13 July 1870 died married 18
M. M. Cherry born
died
Residence: Center Point Tenn
Children:
894. Mollie Cherry b
895. Hugh Cherry b
896. Mattie Cherry b
388. FLORA MARGARET CAMPBELL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91) born 6 March 1849 died 27 January 1924 married 13 January 1870 George James Bethea born 25 January 1844 died 12 August 1907
Residence: Latta S. C. See Kinsfolks p 2410
Children:
*900. Florence Bethea b 2 Dec 1870
*901. Edward Campbell Bethea b 27 Aug 1872
*902. Henry Louis Bethea b 27 June 1874
*903. James Gary Bethea b 21 June 1878
*904. Robert Brown Bethea b 16 Dec 1880
*905. Janie Bethea b
906. Cornelius Chalmers Bethea b 4 Nov 1883
907. Mary Ann Bethea b d 1 Nov 1888
*908. George James Bethea b 10 Sept 1888
389. KATHERINE BROWN CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91) born 25 January 1853 died 4 April 1889 married 7 April 1875 Thomas Dick McCall born 14 April 1845 died 2 February 1927
Residence: Bennettsville S. C. See Carmichael Book B 151
Children:
*909. Thomas Edgar McCall b 30 Jan 1876
*910. Charles Sinclair McCall b 20 Mch 1878
911. Martha Brown McCall b 2 Nov 1880 d 7 Sept 1931
*912. Florence Virginia McCall b 25 Jan 1883
*913. Annie Matilda McCall b 9 Sept 1884
*914. John Laurin McCall b 3 Aug 1887

After the death of Katherine, he married May
Gaillard born died

Children: Not McCallums

914a. Catherine Gaillard McCall b 4 Dec 1893 d 19 Jan 1898

914b. Thomas Dick McCall Jr b 1 Mch 1895 d infant

914c. May Gaillard McCall b 4 Mch 1895 d 2 Feb 1927

390. MATILDA JANE CARMICHAEL married No. 172 She died 3
November 1931

Children: See No. 172

392. IDA FLORENCE CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91) born 16 May 1857 died Abt
1940 married 27 March 1878 William McQueen born
1845 died 13 June 1898

Residence: Rockfish & Rowland N. C. See Carmichael Book B154

Children:

*915. Martha Irene McQueen b 25 Apr 1880

916. Eliza McQueen b 8 May 1882

917. Mary Anna McQueen b 1884

*918. Ida Florence McQueen b 1886

919. Clara Augusta McQueen b 4 Sept 1887

920. William McQueen b 13 Sept 1889 d 12 May 1890

921. Margaret Matilda McQueen b 1894

394. DUNCAN CHALMERS CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91) born 26 July 1860 died
married 25 January 1895 Idalee Simmons born 28 April 1874 died 6
December 1922

Residence: Dothan Ala. See Carmichael Book B156

Children: None

An adopted daughter, Iona, married Walter Cowdry and had daugh-
ters

a. Martha Cowdry b

b. Lou Cowdry b

396. FLORA JANIE BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92) born 30 November 1861 died 8
June 1941 married 7 January 1886 Robert Pickett Hamer Jr born 10
April 1863 died 9 September 1912.

Residence: Hamer S. C. See Kinsfolks p 2238

Children:

922. Katie Brown Hamer b 11 Oct 1888 d 5 Jan 1907

*923. Robert Cockrane Hamer b 13 July 1890

*924. Sara Delphine Hamer b 21 June 1893

*925. Flora Janie Hamer b 13 Nov 1895

*926. Brown McCallum Hamer b 13 Aug 1900

397. ARTHUR NEWELL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92) born 10 September 1864 died 20 Nov-

ember 1943 married 30 October 1896 Jane Yelvington born 1878 died

Residence: Austin Texas where he was Superintendent of City Schools for almost forty years

Children:

- *927. Kathleen McCallum b 23 July 1898
- *928. Alvaro Yelvington McCallum b 19 Feb 1900
- *929. Arthur Newell McCallum b 21 Nov 1901
- 930. Brown McCallum b 7 Oct 1903. Warrant Officer USN WW II
- *931. Henry de Rossett McCallum b 1 Oct 1907

398. DOUGALD ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92) born 20 September 1867 died 8 February 1926 married 28 Nov 1902 Marion Richards born 28 January 1876 died

Residence: Hamer & Dillon S. C.

Children:

- *932. Brown McCallum b 4 Mch 1904
- 933. John Richards McCallum b 5 Dec 1906 d 7 May 1908
- 934. Dougald Archibald McCallum b 25 June 1908 d 16 May 1909
- *935. Marion Richards McCallum b 17 Oct 1910

399. MARY KATE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92) born 22 September 1872 died 16 August 1910 married 28 December 1893 Thomas Curtis McSwain, M. D. born 18 died 7 August 1920 at Bartica British Guinea is buried in So. Am. - Vet. Spanish-American War

Residence: Mineral Springs S. C.

Children:

- 936. Frances Curtis McSwain b 28 Nov 1894 d 14 Dec 1894
- 937. Brown McCallum McSwain b 23 May 1896 d 11 June 1924
- *938. Thomas Curtis McSwain b 15 Feb 1904
- 939. Infant daughter b & d 19 Aug 1910

404. ELLEN McRAE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94) born 5 February 1882 died 22 October 1908 married 1 April 1905 Lonnie M Williamson born 18 died 16 November 1911

Residence: Tallahassee Fla

Children:

- *940. Nancy Hester Williamson b 26 Feb 1906
- *941. Neill Hybert McCallum Williamson b 3 Oct 1908

405. ALICE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94) born 24 August 1883 died 29 June 1919 John Frederick McDonald born 18 died

Residence: Alfordsville, N. C. P. O. Maxton, N. C. R.F.D.

Child:

- *942. Margaret Neill McDonald b 30 April 1920

406. EFFIE BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94) born 6 February 1887 died 29 July 1923 married 29 August 1912 James McQueen McLaurin born 18 died
 Residence: Dillon Co. S. C.
 Child:
 *943. James Sidney McLaurin b 3 July 1913
408. LIZZIE NEILL McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 21 December 1859 died married 31 December 1885 Dougald Leach born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 *944. Lizzie A Leach b
 945. Duncan Leach
409. DUNCAN McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 30 May 1861 died 9 November 1932 married 18 Mary Terry born 12 July 1871 died 12 June 1932
 Residence: Hamlet, N. C.
 Child:
 946. Catherine McNair b 31 Jan 1912 Hamlet N C
 See Addenda A409
410. MARY ALFORD McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 26 April 1864 died 23 June 1937 married 6 December 1888 Tristram A Currie born 18 died
 Residence:
 Child:
 *947. Currie b
411. DUGALD EVANSLER McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 4 March 1866 died married 29 Oct 1889 Nettie Farnsworth born Oct 1866 died
 Residence: Redlands, Cal.
 Children:
 *948. Harley Farnsworth McNair b July 1891
 949. Hazel Farnsworth McNair b 1894
 949a. Jan 1896
412. SARAH JANNETT McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 23 February 1868 died married Dougald Leach Stewart born 18 died
 Residence: Maxton N C
 Children:

413. RORY McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 18 September 1869 died married 10 December 1902 Mary Eliza Purcell No. 596
See Kinsfolks p 1309
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
*950. Thomas Purcell McNair b 29 Sept 1903
951. Rebecca Jane McNair b 29 Sept 1905
952. Roderick Evander McNair b 26 July 1907
*953. James McCallum McNair b 21 July 1910
*954. Elizabeth Neill McNair b 26 Oct 1913
955. Jean Carolyn McNair b 26 Aug 1924
414. DIAN McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 16 March 1873 died married 3 October 1894 W C Hayman born 18 died
Residence: Barlow and Punta Gorda Fla
Child:
956. William Paul Hayman b 23 Nov 1896
See Addenda A414
415. MALCOLM JOHN McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95) born 3 January 1875 died January 1927 married Mary Alice Perkinson born 18 died
Residence: Laurinburg N C & McKenny Va
Children:
417. ANGUS LAWRENCE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Angus No. 96) born 5 April 1866 died 20 February 1931 married 27 December 1888 Delia Josephine Covington born 9 March 1867 died 6 October 1910
Residence:
Children:
*957. Hall Graham McCallum b 6 Oct 1889
*958. Lawrence Milton McCallum b 28 July 1891
*959. John Franklin McCallum b 23 Sept 1893
*960. Joseph Thompson McCallum b 27 Aug 1895
961. Claudie Townsend McCallum b 23 Jan 1897 d 5 Nov 1905
962. Annie McCallum b 27 Apr 1899 d 29 Sept 1899
963. Howard Reedy McCallum b 8 Nov 1900
*964. Robert Bruce McCallum b 23 Mch 1903
*965. Neill Brown McCallum b 6 Jan 1906
966. Leroy McCallum b 14 Mch 1908 d 11 Aug 1939
967. Delia Josephine McCallum b 6 Oct 1910 d 20 May 1938
418. See Addenda A418
419. PATTIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Angus No. 96) born 17 January 1881 died married

19 May 1901 Duncan J McLean born 30 July 1886 (or 1876) died
10 January 1930

Residence: Laurinburg N C

Children:

967a. Archie Ledford McLean b 4 Oct 1902

967b. Ethel Thompson McLean b 11 Dec 1904

967c. Eva Virginis McLean b 9 May 1907

967d. Janie Margaret McLean b 25 Oct 1909

419a. ORA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 -
Angus No. 96) born 3 June 1900 died 19 married
25 February 1916 Dan McArthur born -18 died

Residence:

Children:

422. MACK ALFORD married

423. JACKIE ALFORD married McCormick

424. MARY ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 -
Diana No. 98) born 18 died

married Malcolm McGoogan born

18 died

Residence:

Children:

425. CARRIE ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 -
Diana No. 98) born 18 died

married Pitman born 18

died

Residence: Waycross Ga

Children:

968. Pitman b

969. Pitman b

426. CATHERINE ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No.
No. 15 - Diana No. 98) born 18 died

married John McGoogan born 18

died

Residence:

Children:

427. ROWENA ALFORD married

430. ADAIR ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 -
Diana No. 98) born 18 died

married Jack McKellar born 18

died

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

431. JOHN McLELLAN STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 1 February 1869 died married 26 September 1906 Lena Roberts born 1 December 1878 died
See K. F. 2306
Residence:
Children:
970. Archibald Leon Stuart b 1 Nov 1909
971. Robert Paul Stuart b 12 June 1911
972. Mary Susan Stuart b 30 Oct 1912
973. Ruth Elizabeth Stuart b 25 July 1918
974. Hilda Pearl Stuart b 20 Nov 1919
433. PETER McCALLUM STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 6 September 1873 died married 15 September 1897 Orilla Jane McIntyre born 6 October 1871 died Jan 1946
Residence: Hamer, S. C. - See K. F. 2306 Carmichael Hist pp 74
Children:
*975. Gilbert Worth Stuart b 4 Aug 1898
*976. Archibald David Stuart b 1 Oct 1908
*977. Sarah Stuart b 19 Dec 1900
434. SARAH ELIZABETH STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 31 August 1870 died married 4 January 1899 Samuel Oliver Thompson born 16 April 1862 died 4 July 1924
Residence: Maxton N C - Kinsfolks pg-2307
Children:
*978. Emerson McLean Thompson b 8 Nov 1899
*979. Leslie Stuart Thompson b 5 June 1901
980. Bradley Oliver Thompson b
*981. Mary Louise Thompson b 20 June 1906
982. Donnie Virginia Thompson b
435. HARRIET STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 15 May 1875 died married 26 February 1896 James Preston Hammond born 6 March 1866 died 20 August 1924
Residence: Rowland N C - See A435 - K. F. p 2306-07
436. MARY MARGARET STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 14 March 1878 died married 6 March 1910 Volney Jesse Faulk born 5 June 1882 died
Residence: Rowland N C - See K. F. p 2306
Children:
982. Luther McCallum Faulk b 19 Aug 1919
983. Beatrice Faulk b 25 Aug 1914
984. Lillian Faulk b 8 Aug 1916
438. ROBERT FRANKLIN STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108) born 31 March 1881 died

- married 21 September 1921 Evelyn Council born 18
died
Residence: Rowland N C
Child:
985. Ann Council Stuart b 6 Apr 1932
441. See Addenda A441
442. MARY ALMA STOVALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21 - Margaret No. 123) born 12 December 1884 died
married W T Piggett born 18
died
Residence:
Children:
986. Stovall Piggett b 5 May 1907
987. Richard Edwin Piggett b 3 Dec 1909
447. NEWELL SELLARS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21 - Angus No. 126) born 16 Oct. 1901 died
married 6 Oct. 1920 Nola Adams b 4 March 1903
Residence: Yuma, Arizona
Child:
986a. Nancy Mary McCallum b 3 Oct 1928
450. EDWIN ANGUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21 - Angus No. 126) born 30 Oct. 1909 died married
16 May 1936 Ethel Ida Tubbing b 3 May 1909
Residence: 364 Chippews St., St. Louis, Mo.
Child:
987a. Peggy Lew McCallum b 14 Feb. 1945
451. EMMA LEE McELYEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan No. 22 - Annabell No. 129) born 28 Sept. 1868 d m
1892 Lucius L. Olmstead b d
Residence:
Children:
988. Charles Angus Olmstead b 21 Oct. 1894
452. ANGUS BROWN McELYEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan No. 22 - Annabell No. 129) b 20 Nov. 1870 d m
Laurin b 18_____
453. MARY MORGAN McELYEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan No. 22 - Annabell No. 129) born 15 November 1872, died
married 15 November 1890 John L McLaurin born 23 April 1858 died 13 June 1919.
Residence: See Kinsfolks p 2259
Children:
989. James Robert McLaurin b 21 Nov 1891
*990. Maybelle McLaurin b 26 May 1893
991. Ruth McLaurin b 8 Oct 1902 d 16 June 1904

992. Hallie McLaurin b 22 Apr 1905
993. Marion McElyea McLaurin b 31 July 1907 d 28 June 1909
994. Imogene McLaurin b 17 Aug 1910
458. JESSE BAKER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Samuel No. 135) born 25 June 1871 died 25 May 1942 married 1 November 1909 Gertrude Wyatt born 18 died
Residence: Hot Springs, Ark. & West Plains Mo.
Children:
*995. Robert Davis McCallum b 17 June 1911
*996. Mary Gertrude McCallum b 11 Sept 19
461. ADDA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Henry No. 136) born 14 July 1863 died 8 October 1938 married 28 February 1888 Henry L Winters born 18 died 7 February 1900
Residence: Rodney, Miss & Bessemer Ala
Children:
*997. Endora Elizabeth Winters b 25 Oct 1890
*998. Mildred Genevieve Winters b 25 Feb 1899
462. JOHN BAXTER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Margaret No. 138 or Henry No. 154) born 15 September 1870 died married 17 May 1899 Mary McQueen born 25 May 1876 died
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
*999. John Baxter McCallum Jr b 17 June 1901
*1000. Louise McCallum b 6 Sept 1903
1001. Robert Beverly McCallum b 28 Feb 1919 W W II
463. ANGUS LAWRENCE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Margaret No. 138 or Henry No. 154) born 31 October 1873 died married 6 November 1900 Mary Frances Croom born 13 December 1872 died
Residence: Maxton N C
Children: No record
464. MARY BISHOP McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Margaret No. 138 or Henry No. 154) born 15 July 1877 died married 7 March 1894 J. C. Cottingham born died
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
1002. Mary Cottingham b 31 Aug 1896
1003. Henry Cottingham b 2 June 1899
1003a. C. Jackson Cottingham
1003b. Angus Cottingham
1003c. Margaret Cottingham
1003d. Henry Cottingham

465. JAMES SCOTT McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 23 August 1868 died 24 July 1933 married 7 October 1891 Lelia Shaw born 20 November 1867 died 8 December 1901.
He collected much of the data contained herein
Residence: Alexandria La
Child:
1004. Mary Claudine McCallum b 23 July 1894
After the death of Lelia, he married 25 December 1908 Elizabeth Helen Kerperin born 28 September 1877 died
Child:
1005. James Kerperin McCallum b 9 Oct 1909
466. JOHNNIE MELVILLE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 12 May 1870 died 30 January 1902 married 21 August 1895 Blanche Puryear born 18 died
Residence:
Children:
467. MARY LOU McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 1 February 1872 died 18 married 4 June 1902 Rev William McInnis born died
Residence: Lawson Mo and Conway Ark
Children:
1006. Iva Maurine McInnis b 10 Apr 1903
1007. Dora May McInnis b 21 Feb 1905
1008. William Webb McInnis b 4 May 1909
468. FRANCENIA LAVENIA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 19 October 1874 died 18 married 2 August 1899 Dr Joe J Watts born died
Residence: Natchez, Miss
Children:
1009. Mattie Lavenia Watts b 17 June 1901
1010. John Harry Watts b 29 Nov 1902
1011. Van Buren Watts b 2 July 1904 d 16 Dec 1904
1012. Adonis Elizabeth Watts b 16 Mch 1906 d 30 June 1908
1013. Joseph Johnson Watts b 13 Dec 1907 d 16 May 1908
1014. Charles Angus Watts b July 1909 d July 1909
469. SAMUEL TUCKER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 2 April 1877 died 18 married 1 February 1899 Nettie Winters born died 2 November 1900
Residence: "Melrose" near Union Church Miss
Child:
1015. Samuel Winters McCallum b 24 Oct 1900

After the death of Nettie, he married 7 December 1904 Lillie Winters,
sister of Nettie, born 5 July 1880 died
Children: See No. A469

470. THOMAS DIXON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 27 August 1879 died
married 7 September 1903 Mabel Lee Conerly born
18 died
Residence: Hot Springs, Ark & South McAlester Okla
Children:
1019. Mabel T D McCallum b 2 June 1904
1019a. Martha Jane McCallum b 4 June 1908
471. LEE BISHOP CATO (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No.
24 - Isabella No. 140) born 8 October 1873 died
married 28 June 1905 Dora May Brady born 18
died
Residence: Memphis, Tenn
Children:
1020. Margaret Lee Cato b 26 Apr 1906
1021. Sterling George Cato b 6 Feb 1909
472. MARY MONTGOMERY CATO (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
Angus No. 24 - Isabella No. 140) born 19 January 1875 died 20 April
1901 married 14 November 1900 Will M Bollinger born
died
Residence: Memphis, Tenn
Children: None
474. STERLING CATO (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 -
Isabella No. 140) born 6 November 1879 died married
29 June 1916 Lillian Longbine born 18 died
Residence: Memphis, Tenn
Children:
1022. Charles Whitman Cato b 27 Sept 1917
1023. Catherine Tilly Cato b 1 Nov 1919
475. GEORGE W CATO JR (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No.
24 - Isabella No. 140) born 13 January 1888 died
married 10 July 1912 Margaret Sutthen Lumis born 30 June 1893
died
Residence: Memphis, Tenn
Child:
1024. Infant b & d 14 Apr 1913
477. DANIEL BAKER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141) born 21 March 1876 died
1931 married 21 January 1899 Emma Miley born 4 September 1879
died 17 October 1899
Residence: Baird, Miss
Children: None

After the death of Emma, he married 1 February 1905 Anna E Goddard born 9 September 1882 died 23 July 1912

Children:

1025. James Angus McCallum b 7 Feb 1906

1026. Florence Gilma McCallum b 4 Jan 1909

478. MARY ALICE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141) born 11 September 1877 died married 20 March 1897 T. S. Laird born 8 February 1872 died

Residence: Norfield, Miss

Child:

1028. Margaret Laird b 12 July 1899

480. JOHNNIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141) born 14 March 1883 died married 17 October 1897 Charles C. Sheffield born 18 died 13 April 1937

Residence: Baird and Inverness, Miss

Children:

*1029. Floyd Lewis Sheffield b 25 Aug 1898

*1030. Robert Sheffield b 6 June 1901

*1031. Roy Henderson Sheffield b 28 Dec 1902

1032. Clifton Homer Sheffield b 21 May 1904

1033. Leon Otto Sheffield b 5 Feb 1906

1034. Charley C Sheffield Jr b 25 May 1908

1035. Jesse Preston Sheffield b 1 Feb 1910

1036. Johnnie McCallum Sheffield b 23 Jan 1912

1037. Margaret Elizabeth Sheffield b 24 Sept 1914 d 20 Oct 1915

1038. Esther Sheffield b 12 July 1916 d 9 June 1918

1039. Paul Sheffield b 20 Oct 1918 d 15 Oct 1919

1040. Jack Sheffield b 12 Apr 1921

1041. Edna Sheffield b 29 Sept 1923

1042. Edeorie Sheffield b 28 Sept 1926

1043. Twins b & d 26 Nov 1899

482. SALLIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141) born 29 September 1885 died married 12 April 1903 Clarence J Chairs born 18 died

Residence: Brookhaven, Miss & in Louisiana

Children:

1044. Calvin Joy Chairs b 25 Sept 1904

1045. Robert Archibald Chairs b 21 May 1906

485. FANNIE MAY SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) born 18 March 1872 died married 12 April 1903 W. B. Donovan born 18 died

Residence: Hattiesburg, Miss

Children:

1046. Octavia Calhoun Donovan b 29 Dec 1903

1047. Mary Esther Donovan b 8 May 1905
1048. William Clyde Donovan b 8 Oct 1908
486. JESSIE SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) born 9 November 1875 died 8 April 1901 married Victor W Williams born 18
died 1909
Residence:
Children:
487. ELLIE CALHOUN SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) b 5 April 1879 d 15 Oct 1938 md 27 April 1904 G. A. Mullins b
Residence:
Children:
1049. Mildred Frank Mullins b 22 Jan 1905
1050. Robert Smylie Mullins b 5 Dec. 1906 — Res. Blair, Miss.
1051. Josie Louise Mullins b 6 July 1909
488. THOMAS MELVILLE SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) born 7 May 1882 died married 30 October 1907 Dora Jackson Hubbard born died
Residence: Hattiesburg, Miss.
Children: Have no records.
490. FELCIA BINGHAM SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) b 15 Aug. 1889 d md to D. D. McCall
491. JOHN S. SMYLIE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142) b 6 April 1892 d md 4 June 1934 to Mary Inman Sellars Pearce.
He Colonel in U. S. Army. ASN O-3772
492. FRANCINA THEODOSIA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) born 7 May 1878 died 8 August 1909 married 18 March 1897 Henry A Keppel born April 4 1862 died 1 March 1932
Residence: Memphis Tenn — 1400 Jefferson St.
Children:
*1052. Katherine Frances Keppel b 6 Dec 1897
*1053. Theodosia May Keppel b 17 Mch 1899
1054. Mary McCallum Keppel b 3 Dec 1900 died 10 March 1946 Unmarried.
494. ROGERS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) born 4 July 1882 died 14 October 1932 married 28 June 1901 Leone Tobey born 6 Dec 1903 died
Residence:
Children:
1055. Tobey McCallum b 4 Mch 1902 d 11 Mch 1902
*1056. Lillian Leone McCallum b 25 Dec 1903

496. EDWIN PRATT McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) born 4 June 1887 died 16 August 1936 married 12 August 1916 Barbara Ellen Cronin born 7 February 1892 died
 Residence: Memphis Tenn 304th Divisional Supply Train W W No. I
 Child:
 1057. Kendale McCallum b 29 Aug 1921
497. JAMES BISHOP McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) born 16 February 1890 died 14 October 1932 married 21 February 1914 Mary Cronin born Feb 14 1893 died June 28 1934
 No issue
 After the death of Mary, he married 12 November 1926 Lyndalle E Ruck born died
 Residence: Seattle Washington
 Child:
 1058. James Rucklyn McCallum b 15 Aug 1928
498. WILLIAM HENRY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) b 15 Aug. 1892 d md 10 Dec. 1915 Abigail Athern Connatle b died
 They were divorced on 17 March 1927 and he later married Blanche Marie Mozey b d
 Residence: Memphis, Tenn.
 Children: None
499. KATHERINE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143) b 13 Dec. 1894 d md 21 Sept. 1914 Rev. J. Frank Baker b 13 Aug. 1881 d
 Residence: Stuggers, Ky.
 Children:
 *1059. Katherine McCallum Baker b 29 Sept. 1915
 1060. Howard DeHaven Baker b 12 July 1921
501. JOHN B. McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b 23 Oct. 1864 Old Marion County, S. C. d 26 Feb. 1910 md 25 Oct. 1894 Mary Janie Campbell b 16 Oct. 1871 living 1946. He buried McEachern Cy near Hamer S. C.
 Residence: Hamer, S. C.
 Children:
 *1061. Daniel Hugh McEachern b 18 July 1895
 *1062. Ethel May McEachern b 18 July 1897
 After John B's death his widow married 28 Dec. 1911 James Archibald McEachern b 1873.
 Residence: Hamer, S. C.
 Children: None by this marriage.

- 501a. JOSEPH McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b 28 Feb. 1858 d 19 Jan. 1930 md 1st Donnie Legette b 7 Jan. 1885 d
Residence: Rowland, N. C.
Children:
1063. Benjamin Legette McEachern b 18 Aug. 1888 md 7 Sept 1909 Mary Ball, Res.: Rowland, N. C. No children.
1063a. Donnie McEachern died when very young.
Joseph McEachern md 2nd 11 June 1911 Kate Hamer (dau. of James Council and Jane Dockey Thomas Hamer) No children.
502. DUNCAN McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b June 1871 d June 1915 md Lilly Grimes. Res.: Ga. He was a physician
He had a son Daniel Grimes who died at 18 months of age.
504. SALLIE McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b 13 July 1855 d 22 Aug. 1909 buried McEachern Cemetery Hamer, S. C. md J. R. Jackson b 13 July 1855 d 1909
Residence: Kentyre Community, Hamer, S. C.
Children:
*1064. Eva Jackson
*1065. Carl Jackson
505. LOUISE McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b 8 June 1853 d 19 July 1936 buried Marion, S. C. md 16 Dec. 1880 to W. D. Carmichael b d 15 June 1942. (S. H. Carmichaels of Carolinas p 66)
Residence: Marion, S. C.
Children:
1066. Nina Carmichael b 1 Nov. 1881 unmarried
*1067. Edna Carmichael b 2 June 1884 md Hughes
*1068. Daniel Carmichael b 21 Sept 1886—md
506. EFFIE EUGENIA McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146) b 20 Oct 1851 d 2 Jan 1934 md 29 Feb. 1878 Richard H. Brazewell b d 1922
Residence: Near Rowland, N. C.
Children:
*1069. Effie Isla Brazewell b 10 June 1882
*1069a. Mary Ann Brazewell b 23 Oct. 1879
1069b. An infant daughter b 29 July 1884 d 10 Aug 1884
517. KATHERINE JIM PATTERSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Margaret No. 149) born February 1874 died married born died
Residence:
Children:

518. MARY McRAE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - John No. 26 - Margaret No. 151) born 10 September 1860 died
 married A. G. Buckner born 18 died
 Residence: Cynthiana Ky — Clio, S. C.
 Children:
 1070. Margaret Buckner b
 1071. Arnold Buckner b
521. EMMA McRAE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - John No. 26 - Margaret No. 151) born 4 October 1868 died married
 Mallonie born 18 died
 Residence: Charlotte, N. C.
 Children:
533. ANN EUPHENIA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - Murdock No. 157) born 30 October 1861 died
 married February 1883 Ed Coleman Brown born 18
 died
 Residence:
 Children:
535. JOAN HUMPHREYS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - John No. 158) born 26 March 1871 died
 married 7 June 1901 Alexander Hanks Brown born
 18 died
 Residence: Arkadelphia Ark
 Children:
536. EFFIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - John No. 158) born 21 May 1873 died married
 15 August 1899 I. N. Howell born 18 died
 Residence: Arcadia La
 Children:
537. ANNIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - John No. 158) born 11 January 1876 died married
 22 December 1900 T B Flott born 18 died
 Residence: Clinton Ky
 Children:
538. ELIZABETH MARY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - John No. 158) born 14 October 1878 died
 married 26 April 1904 Jefferson Davis Williams born
 18 died
 Residence: Clinton, Ky
 Child:
 1071a. Daughter m'd George H. Venard
539. See A539

546. CARRIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 269 - Daniel No. 160) born 30 March 1877 died
 married Hill born 18 died
 Residence: Adrial, Va
 Children:
552. JOHN ARCHIBALD WILLIAMSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - Sarah No. 162) born 17 September 1873 died
 married Turner born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children:
553. See A553
554. BLANCHE WILLIAMSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - Sarah No. 162) born 4 May 1877 died
 married Hardage born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children:
556. See A556
557. EFFIE SWAN WILLIAMS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Edward No. 29 - Effie No. 164) born 27 December 1870 died
 married Collins born died
 Residence:
 Children:
563. ELIZA EDNA CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165) born 31 March 1870 died
 married 27 November 1889 William Alexander Brown born 16 September 1849 died
 Residence: Salem College, N. C.
 Children:
 *1072. Mary Louise Brown b 6 Oct 1890
 *1073. Nancy Clark Brown b 15 Apr 1892
 *1074. Lillian Brown b 16 Oct 1895
 *1075. Julia Walker Brown b 16 Jan 1901
564. LILLIAN OLIVIA CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165) born 29 December 1872 died
 married 27 December 1892 Zack Godfrey Smith, M. D. born 12 May 1869 died Son of E. B. Smith, M. D.
 Residence: Marion S C
 Children:
 1076. Edward Clark Smith b 20 Dec 1894 d 1 Mch 1917. USMA 1916
 *1077. Margaret Elise Smith b 9 Feb 1898
566. ROBERT KNOX CLARK (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165) born 16 June 1876 died

married 12 June 1910 Mrs Lucy Rion (nee Edwards) born 27 February 1866 died

Residence:

Children:

577. NEILL HINTON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172) born 3 February 1875 died April 1946 married 14 June 1905 Maude Rabb born 24 July 1884 died 9 September 1923
Residence: Dothan Ala
Children:
1078. Neill Hinton McCallum b 15 Mch 1906
1079. Leland Chalmers McCallum b 12 Nov 1909
1080. Carolyn McCallum b 16 Jan 1914
578. CHARLES JAMES McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172) born 1 January 1878 died married 31 December 1914 Eleanor Wallace born 1884 died
Residence: Rowland N C
Children:
*1081. Charles James McCallum b 23 Oct 1915
*1082. Eleanor Lee McCallum b 3 Jan 1920
579. KATHERINE JANIE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172) born 17 September 1880 died 29 March 1943 buried in Arlington Cy., Washington, D. C. Married 24 December 1900 Roderick Leland Carmichael born 18 October 1872 died 15 January 1946. He was a Major General, Retired, A. S. N. 0571. Buried with Military honors in Arlington Cy., Washington, D. C.
Children:
*1083. Jane McCallum Carmichael b 25 Oct 1901 d April 1946
*1084. Marion Grace Carmichael b 30 Aug 1906
*1085. Roderick Leland Carmichael b 17 Aug 1907
*1086. Kathleen Carmichael b 28 Apr 1912
583. GRAHAM B McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Archibald No. 173) born 26 January 1880 died married 19 December 1912 Elizabeth Adelaide McReynolds born 2 April 1888 died
Residence: Greensboro N C
Children:
584. MARY McFAYDEN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Archibald No. 173) born 13 March 1881 died married 21 November 1906 Thomas Leak Smith born 7 October 1865 died 15 December 1934. See p 79 Lumber River Scots
Residence:
Children :
*1087. Thomas Lynwood Smith b 10 May 1908
1088. Mary McCallum Smith b 24 Apr 1910 d 10 Feb 1941
*1089. Archibald Leak Smith b 17 July 1916 -See A1089

588. JESSE MOORE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Archibald No. 173) born 3 November 1884 died 23 Dec. 1935 married Marie Linkhaw born died
 Residence: See Kinsfolks p 2031
 Children:
 1090. James William McCallum b 29 Dec 1918 - Served in Army W. W. II
 1091. Elizabeth McCallum b 18 Aug 1929
592. JOHN GILCHRIST PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 8 April 1876 died married 27 July 1904 Dora Glenn born 20 August 1877 died 15 January 1937
 Residence: Floral College N C See Lumber River Scots p 100
 Children:
 *1092. Thomas Glenn Purcell b 6 Oct 1905
 1093. Margaret McCallum Purcell b 14 Nov 1907
 1094. Martha Lucretia Purcell b 30 June 1909
 *1095. John Gilchrist Purcell II b 17 Sept 1911
593. CATHERINE ANNIE PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 11 May 1877 died Married 7 December 1905 Malcolm H McPhaul born 17 August 1862 died 18 July 1932
 Residence: Antioch N C See Lumber River Scots p 101
 Children:
 1096. Thelma Purcell McPhaul b 5 Feb 1907
 1097. Dorothy Drake McPhaul b 6 Dec 1909
 *1098. Margaret Catherine McPhaul b 12 Mch 1912
 1099. Mabel Clare McPhaul b 7 July 1914
 *1100. Malcolm H McPhaul II b 27 Aug 1917
 1101. Thomas Douglas McPhaul b 7 May 1920
594. CLARKIE EDNA PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 13 October 1878 died married December 1909 John Bethea Sellars born 26 May 1866 died 9 September 1925
 Residence: Maxton N C
 Children: None
596. MARY ELIZA PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 3 July 1881 died married 10 December 1902 No. 413 Rory McNair born 18 Sept 1869 died
 Residence: Maxton N C
 Children: See 413 for details and numbers
 Thomas Purcell McNair b 29 Sept 1903 -See 950
 Rebecca Jane McNair b 29 Sept 1905 -See 951
 Roderick Evander McNair b 26 July 1907 -See 952
 James McCallum McNair b 21 July 1910 -See 953
 Elizabeth Neal McNair b 26 Oct 1913 -See 954
 Jean Carolyn McNair b 26 Aug 1924 -See 955

597. ALLIE DRAKE PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 9 April 1883 died married James A Bostick born died
Residence: Laurinburg N C
Child:
*1108. James A Bostick II b 22 Aug 1911
1108a. Nannie McCallum Bostick
600. THOMAS HECTOR PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 9 March 1890 died married 13 April 1918 Mabel Conrad Pate born died
Residence: Petersburg Va
Children:
1109. Thomas Hector Purcell II b 11 Sept 1920
1110. Warren Carver Purcell b 25 Apr 1922
602. RALPH LANE PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175) born 15 October 1893 died married Flora A McArthur born died
After her death he married 13 January 1920 Her sister, Janie McArthur born died
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
1111. Benjamin Douglas Purcell b 15 Sept 1923
1112. Betty Jane Purcell b 31 May 1925
1113. Patsy Lane Purcell b 4 Nov 1934
610. CAROLINE McEACHERN PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35 - Margaret No. 190) born 22 October 1873 died married 19 November 1896 Thomas Covington McEachern born died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Child:
*1114. Thomas Covington McEachern II b 27 Nov 1899 d 24 July 1926
611. HARRIET McINTYRE PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 190) born 12 January 1875 died Fall of 1941 married 19 November 1896 David William Bethea born 8 Jan 1864 died 10 Nov 1944
Residence: Dillon S C -See Lumber River Scots p 152 -See Kinsfolks p 2439-2408-2443-45
Children:
*1115. Cornelia McCallum Bethea b 30 Sept 1897
1116. Sarah Manning Bethea b 29 May 1900 d 19 July 1912
1117. Thomas C Bethea b 8 Sept 1901 -Served U. S. Army W. W. II
1118. David Walker Bethea II b 22 Mch 1903
1119. Louise Purcell Bethea b 12 Nov 1905
1120. Margaret Purcell Bethea b 12 Sept 1907

613. MARGARET JANE PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 190) born 30 September 1878 died married 12 February 1902 Alexander Martin Smith born died
Residence: Elkin N. C.
Children: None. He had two children by prior marriage
614. JOHN EDWIN PURCELL II (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 190) born 15 December 1884 died married 22 October 1914 Jane Curd born died
Residence: Red Springs N. C. Author "Lumber River Scots"
Children: None
615. JOHN BETHEA FULMORE (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35 - Effie No. 192) born 12 May 1882 died 7 April 1928 married 4 November 1903 Dr James Rufus Edmundson born 18 died See L. R. S. Page 371
Residence: Red Springs N. C. & Wilson N C -See Kinsfolks 1425
Children:
*1121. Caroline McCallum Edmundson b 8 Jan 1905
1122. James Rufus Edmundson II b 12 July 1908
1123. John Fulmore Edmundson b 12 May 1911
617. JAMES DICKSON PHILLIPS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36 - Anna No. 194) born 12 September 1891 died married 9 November 1921 Helen Shepherd born 14 June 1899 died
Residence: Laurel Hill N C See Lumber River Scots p 58
Children:
1124. James Dickson Phillips II b 23 Sept 1922
1125. Robert Derrick Phillips b 2 Dec 1925
618. FITZROY DONALD PHILLIPS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36 - Anna No. 194) born 23 May 1893 died married 12 November 1925 Octavia Scales born died
Residence: Rockingham N C 125th Infantry A E F
Children:
1126. Fitzroy Donald Phillips II b 26 Nov 1927
1127. Octavia Scales Phillips b 15 Apr 1939
619. MARY PHILLIPS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36 - Anna No. 194) born 9 May 1895 died married 6 April 1921 Wade S Dunbar born died
Residence: Laurinburg N C
Children:
1128. Roberta Phillips Dunbar b 17 Mch 1924
1129. Wade S Dunbar II b 31 Jan 1926
1130. Mary Anna Dunbar b 18 June 1928
620. ANGUS D PHILLIPS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36 - Anna No. 194) born 20 May 1897 died married 29 June 1926 Mary Thomas born died

Corporal Supply Train 81st Div

Residence:

Child:

1131. Mary Jane Phillips b 14 Feb 1935

624. WILLIAM LOUIS PHILLIPS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Mary No. 36 - Anna No. 194) born 20 May 1909 died married 21 May 1938 Josephine Hornbeck born died
Residence: Montclair N J
Children:
625. GILBERT SMITH BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196) born 13 February 1856 died 11 October 1925 married 14 September 1881 Rachel Craig born 29 January 1859, died 9 April 1915
He collected much of the data contained in this manuscript. It was made available by his daughter, Gladys, who has additional data on this branch of the McCallums.
Residence: Sullival, Ill
Children:
*1132. Sarah Millen Brown b 19 Mch 1883 -See Addenda 1132
*1133. Lucy Craig Brown b 22 Aug 1886 -See Addenda 1133
*1134. Gladys Elizabeth Brown b 22 Oct 1893 -See Addenda 1134
626. ANGUS WARD BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197) born 1 May 1859 died married 27 July 1884 Elizabeth Drury born died
Residence: Hartford Ill
Children:
1135. Mabel Jane Brown b 26 Oct 1885
1136. Ellen Agnes Brown b 26 Jan 1887
1137. John Milton Brown b 16 May 1890 -Served W. W. II
1138. William Angus Brown b 1 Mch 1893 -Served W. W. II
1139. Charles Auston Brown b 14 Apr 1895 d 5 Oct 1895
627. MARY BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197) born 11 October 1860 died married 15 February 1882 Albert Edward Morris born 24 May 1858 died
Residence: Chesterfield, Ill.
Children:
1140. Bertha Alberta Morris b 12 Jan 1883 -See A1140
1141. Robert Morris b 17 Feb 1884 d 17 Feb 1884
*1142. Adah Morris b 17 Feb 1885 -See A1142
*1143. Cassie May Morris b 19 Nov 1886 -See A1143
1144. Lucy Morris b 7 July 1891 d infant
*1145. Elah Morris b 18 Jan 1893 --See A1145
*1146. Edward Everett Morris b 28 Feb 1895 -See A1146
628. KATE LUCIEN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197) born 27 August 1862 died

- married 21 February 1889 John F Woodson born died
 Residence: St Louis Mo
 Children:
 1147. Herney Woodson b
 1148. Carl Woodson b
629. MINNIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No.
 38 - John No. 197) born 19 February 1865 died married
 Leon Smittle 23 December 1888 he born died
 Residence: McCurtain Okla
 Children: See A629
630. FANNIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No.
 38 - John No. 197) born 12 September 1868 died
 married William E Stone born _____18 died
 Residence: Medora Ill
 Children:
 1149.
 1150.
 1151.
 1152.
631. JOHN WILLIAM BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Cath-
 erine No. 38 - John No. 197) born 29 August 1870 died
 married Woods born 18 died
 Residence: Okla
 Later he married 2d Ethel Knotting
 Lived in Missouri
 Child:
 1153. Clara Brown - md Dr. Burke
633. ALICE TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No.
 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 16 August 1857 died 23 October 1886
 married 15 November 1882 Jessie McDonald Freels born 13 October
 1842 died 28 March 1915.
 Residence: St Louis Mo
 Children:
 1154. Arthur McDonald Freels b 12 Sept 1883 d Oct 1926
 -See A1154
 *1155. Alice Tunnell Freels b 8 Apr 1886 -See A1155
634. WILLIAM HOWARD TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 -
 Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 27 July 1859 died 25
 July 1886 married 10 July 1886 Jenny Pearl Regan born
 died 8 August 1891
 Residence:
 Children: None
636. MARY TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No.
 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 25 March 1864 died

married 21 March 1888 Arthur Boyle born 1 April 1856 died
 "Golden Wedding" 1938
 Residence: Carlinsville Ill
 Children: None

637. NEWELL SUMMERS TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 10 November 1866
 died married Nellie Mason born
 died 7 July 1907
 Residence: Blocksburg Cal
 Children:
 1156. John Lester Tunnell b Res: Gregory Texas
 1156a. J P Tunnell b De Ponce Linda Cal -See A1156a
 1156b. Infant daughter
638. ESTELLA TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 28 January 1869 died
 married 15 June 1898 W B Trabue born died
 Residence: McCune, Kansas
 Children:
 1157. James Trabue b
 1157a. Lucius Trabue b
 1157b. Elizabeth Trabue b
 1157c. Joseph Trabue
640. JOHN ALFRED TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 2 May 1872 died
 married 6 February 1896 Florence Barnstable born died
 Residence: Hornesby, Ill
 Children:
 1158. Harold Tunnell b
 1158a. Howard McCallum Tunnell b
 1158b. Lucius Tunnell b
 1158c. Elizabeth Tunnell b
641. LUCIUS BROWN TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 26 October 1873 died
 married 10 September 1907 Stella Peck born died
 Residence: Gridley, Cal
 Children: None
642. FLORA TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198) born 29 July 1877 died 6 November 1944
 married 11 November 1916 George Lewis Lloyd born died
 Residence: 110 South Douglas Avenue, Springfield, Ill
 Children:
 1158d. Eleanor Margaret Lloyd b
645. MARY CATHERINE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Newell No. 199) born 18 February 1868 died
 married
 Residence: Wynnewood, Okla
 Children: None

646. FLORENCE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Newell No. 199) born 17 July 1869 died married Dr William E Settle born died
Residence:
Child:
1159. William Eugene Settle b
647. ANNIE MAUD BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Newell No. 199) born 30 May 1871 died married W E Thorpe born died
Residence: Kansas City, Kan
Children:
650. EDITH HELEN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Newell No. 199) born 20 Dec 1879 died married Robert E. _____
Residence: Kansas City, Kan — had daughter Elizabeth _____
694. ANNA LAURA BAKER married -See details No. 220.
696. JOHN WILLIAM FREELS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Mary No. 216) born 27 December 1893 died married 12 April 1935 Catherine Springer born died
Residence: Chicago Ill Ill Cen R R
Children:
1160. John William Freels II b 14 July 1937
1160a. James Baker Freels b 3 March 1942
697. MARY ISABELLE FREELS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Mary No. 216) born 17 December 1895 died married 18 June 1919 George Logan Rosborough born 3 February 1892 died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla Lieutenant in 1917
Children:
1161. George Logan Rosborough II b 14 May 1922 -U. S. Navy W. W. II
1162. Robert Reid Rosborough b 17 Apr 1925 -U. S. Navy W. W. II
698. See A698 - James Freels
699. ARCHIBALD E BAKER II (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Archibald No. 217) born 16 April 1895 died married 21 November 1923 Ann Bissell born died
Residence: Charleston, S. C. Surgeon
Children:
1163. Frances Adele Baker b 4 Apr 1925
1164. Juanita Bissell Baker b 2 June 1928
1165. Archibald Earle Baker III b Jan 1930

700. BARNWELL RHETT BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Archibald No. 217) born 7 July 1898 died married 29 February 1932 Emily Scarborough born died 1st cousin No. 924H
Residence: Charleston, S. C. Surgeon
Children:
1166. Barnwell Rhett Baker II b 29 Jan 1936
1167. Elizabeth Spencer Baker b 27 Dec 1938
702. ANGUS SELLARS BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Archibald No. 217) born 9 September 1907 died married 21 August 1936 Mary Belle Gibson born 19 died
Residence:
Child:
1168. Lee Gibson Baker b 10 Jan 1939
703. ROBERT JENNINGS BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Archibald No. 217) born 19 December 1909 died married 27 June 1936 Anne Hunter Linley born died
Residence: Charleston S C Surgeon
Child:
1169. Anne Linley Baker b 30 June 1937
704. KATHERINE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 17 November 1898 died married 24 November 1920 Franklin Glazier Russell II born 6 September 1893 died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Children:
1170. Katherine Baker Russell b 22 Nov 1922
1171. Louise Baker Russell b 4 Oct 1924
1172. Julia Wells Russell b 17 Nov 1933
1173. Frances Glazier Russell b 23 Dec 1934
705. HARRIET LOUISE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 5 January 1900 died married 11 October 1932 Montcalm Broward II born died
Residence: Jacksonville Fla
Children:
706. JOHN DANIEL BAKER II (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 16 May 1902 died married 4 January 1928 Alice York born died
Residence: New York City
Child:
1174. Barbara York Baker b 1 Apr 1936
707. THOMAS SIMKINS BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 25 August 1904 died married 23 November 1931 Cynthia L'Engle born died

Residence: Jacksonville Fla

Children:

1175. Sarah Church Baker b 24 Jan 1934

1176. Edward L'Engle Baker b 2 Feb 1935

708. MARGARET BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 25 January 1908 died married
23 October 1931 Reverend John Buckman Walthour born
died

Residence: Chaplain U. S. Military Academy 1944

Children:

709. ARCHIE JAMES BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - John No. 218) born 3 April 1910 died married
22 April 1939 Leitner Johnson born died

Residence: Jacksonville Fla M D

Children:

710. ANGUS BAKER ROSBOROUGH (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Julia No. 219) born 29 June 1901 died
married 28 April 1934 Jean White born died

Residence:

Children:

1177. Bruce White Rosborough b 4 May 1935

1178. Brian Alexander Rosborough b 30 Aug 1940

711. MARY ISABELLE ROSBOROUGH (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Julia No. 219) born 1 July 1903 died
married 16 February 1926 Dan Gordon Steagall born died

Residence: Jacksonville Fla

Children:

1179. Mary Isabelle Steagall b 31 Oct 1929

1180. Diane Gordon Steagall b 20 Dec 1936

712. JULIA REID ROSBOROUGH (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Julia No. 219) born 16 May 1908 died
married 9 May 1937 Walter Curtis Warrington II born died

Residence: Jacksonville Fla

Children:

1181. Curtis David Warrington b 28 Apr 1940

722. ELIZA MILDRED McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - James No. 48 - James No. 241) born 22 August 1872 died
married Charles Rodd born died

Residence: New Orleans and Hammond, La.

Children: None

724. JOSEPH NEILL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - James No. 246) born 14 August 1871 died 5 January 1927
married Lillian Jennings born died

Residence: San Antonio, Texas

Children:

- 1182. Nancy Lucretia McCallum b
- 1183. James Benton McCallum b
- 1184. Jennings Daniel McCallum b married but no data

726. CYRUS SUGGS MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247) born 16 July 1869 died 16 July 1943 married 2 April 1893 Cordelia Hovis born 18 March 1871 died 27 March 1928
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn

Children:

- 1185. Sallie Will Moores b 21 Mch 1894 d 11 Oct 1903
- *1186. Addie Little Moores b 14 July 1895
- *1187. Mary Wilson Moores b 18 Aug 1898
- *1188. Cyrus Lemuel Moores b 29 Oct 1901
- *1189. James Collier Moores b 27 Aug 1905
- 1190. Thomas Moores b 13 Feb 1910

727. JAMES AUGUSTUS MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247) born 3 June 1871 died married 9 September 1897 Eva Neeld born 29 June 1872 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn

Children:

- 1191. James Neeld Moores b 23 Sept 1898 d 11 Dec 1898
- *1192. Lucy Dean Moores b 25 Mch 1900
- *1193. Hugh Wilson Moores b 15 Dec 1902
- 1194. Catherine Moores b 25 Dec 1904
- *1195. Mildred Moores b 23 Sept 1906
- *1196. Virginia Moores b 27 Jan 1911
- *1197. Sarah Moores b 2 Apr 1913
- 1198. Ruth Moores b 19 June 1915 d 19 Nov 1922

728. IVA MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247) born 4 March 1874 died married 28 December 1898 Dr Charles F Andrews born 5 November 1861 died 28 December

Residence: Fort Worth Texas after 1907 - 2733 Avenue G

Children:

- *1199. Sara Andrews b 7 Oct 1899
- 1200. William Thomas Andrews b 14 Aug 1902 d 18 Oct 1904
- *1201. Margaret Andrews b 16 Dec 1906
- *1202. Catherine Andrews b 27 May 1904

731. MATT WILSON MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247) born 6 June 1881 died married 28 July 1918 Gela Parker born 27 July 1892 died
Residence: 3602 Central Avenue Nashville 5 Tenn Dentist

Children:

- *1203. Sarah Jane Moores b 30 Jan 1917
- *1204. Marie Wilson Moores b 10 Sept 1919
- 1205. Richard McCallum Moores b 1 Aug 1928

732. WILLIAM COLLIER MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247) born 8 May 1884 died 23 January 1926 married 12 April 1911 Edwina Fowler born 29 November 1887 died
 Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
 Children:
 1206. Mary Elizabeth Moores b 5 Mch 1912 d 4 Jan 1922
 1207. William Collier Moores Jr b 12 Mch 1920
 1208. James Edwin Fowler Moores b 14 Oct 1922
734. LILLIAN LEE HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248) born 21 July 1874 died married 18 William Walter Keith born 26 April 1875 died 22 July 1942
 Residence: Denton Texas
 Children:
 *1209. William Wells Keith b 30 Sept 1895
 *1210. Robert Young Keith b 2 Feb 1897
 *1211. Mallie Lou Keith b 15 Aug 1900
 *1212. Mildred Christine Keith b 20 June 1903
 *1213. Joseph Hobson Keith b 5 Feb 1905
 *1214. Violet Keith b 2 July 1907
735. JOHN NEILL HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248) born 28 January 1877 died married November 1911 Clyde Roans born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1215. Marguerite Hobson b 16 Sept 1912
 *1216. Helen Josephine Hobson b 20 June 1914
 1217. Joseph Young Hobson b 21 July 1918
 1218. John Neill Hobson Jr b 8 May 1921. Lieut overseas, killed in action 24 Aug 1944. The first descendant I have noted killed in the World War II.
736. MARRIAN BRAMLETT HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248) born 23 January 1880 died 22 November 1933 married Thomas J Taylor born 23 October 1871 died 30 October 1932
 Residence: Blum, Texas
 Children:
 1219. Emory Taylor b 8 Jan 1900 -See A1219
 1220. Julius S Taylor b
 1221. Mary Lou Taylor b 1 Jul 1904 -See A1221
 1222. Thomas Nelson Taylor b 4 May 1914 -See A1222
 1223. William Hobson Taylor b 24 June 1923 -See A1223
738. ANN ELIZA HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248) born 1 February 1886 died married

- 26 June 1906 Logan Henry Cartright born 18
died
Residence:
Children:
1224. Sarah Lou Cartright b 23 May 1908
*1225. Lillian Elizabeth Cartright b 13 Sept 1911
1226. Logan Hobson Cartright b 27 Feb 1918
740. MARY AUGUSTINE HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill
No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248) born 1 July 1892 died
married December 1926 Thomas Duncan Culbreath born
18 died 1933
Residence:
Children: None
767. ROBERT AUGUSTUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 -
John No. 51 - Robert No. 259) born 11 December 1880 died
married February 1909 Daisy Robinson born 18
died
Residence: Birmingham Ala
Children:
*1227. Robert Holloway McCallum b 15 Sept 1911
*1228. John Augustus McCallum b July 1913
1229. Earl Robinson McCallum b Dec 1924
768. ERIE MAY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No.
51 - Robert No. 259) born 21 November 1882 died
Married 16 July 1905 Hewlete LeGrande Ansley born 28 February
1879 died
Residence:
Children:
*1230. Mary Eddins Ansley b 10 Jan 1907
*1231. Erie Mae Ansley b 28 Dec 1911
770. SARAH FIELDING VAUGHAN - married Clifton. Live Grays,
Ark.
779. DANIEL HUFF SHELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth
No. 53 - Sarah No. 265) born 12 September 1859 died 20 Oct 1935
married 13 Dec. 1882 Alice Enocks born 13 April 1861 died
Residence: Okolona Miss
Children:
1231a. Leila May Shell b 16 Mch 1884
*1231b. Evelyn Shell b 31 July 1887
1231c. Lorraine Shell b 21 Sept 1889
*1231d. Oliver Enocks Shell b 1 Mch 1892
781. MARY E SHELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 -
Sarah No. 265) born 29 August 1866 died 20 October 1935 married
28 November 1889 Rev John Crockett Park born 27 March 1868
died October 1918

Residence: Houston Miss

Children:

*1232. Leonese Park b 7 Mch 1892

*1233. Mae Lorraine Park b 23 Mch 1898

782. CARRIE CLEMENTINE SHELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265) born 28 August 1868 died married 28 November 1888 Dr Joseph Augustus Evans born 13 June 1861 died 1 February 1930.

Residence: Houston Miss

Children:

1234. Clytee Rebekah Evans b 13 Oct 1889

*1235. Grace Carlton Evans b 16 July 1891

1236. Morgan Shell Evans b 23 Oct 1893 d 20 Jan 1920

*1237. Maynette Evans b 23 June 1896

*1238. Daniel Augustus Evans b 22 Nov 1902

786. ADDIE LOU HUFF (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - John No. 268) born 14 November 1879 died

married 1st

married 2d

Residence:

Children: (1st marriage)

1239. Gladys

787. THOMAS BLACK HUFF (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - John No. 268) born 14 July 1881 died married

Residence:

Child:

1240.

790. FULTON MORGAN WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - James No. 269) born 2 December 1876 died married 19 Judith Bright born 18 died

Residence: Fayetteville Tenn

Child:

*1241. May Bright Wilson b 8 May 1909

791. HIRAM M YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270) born 15 September 1873 died married 8 November 1915 Della Pinson born 18 died

Residence: Fort Worth Texas

Children: None. He adopted Travis & Truman Gage Pinson, his wife's children by a previous marriage

793. KATE WILSON YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270) born 26 March 1880 died married 28 January 1909 Joe Hardison born 27 June 1884 died 17 October 1940

Residence: Columbia & Lewisburg Tenn

Children: None

794. JOHN W YOUNG Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270) born 3 January 1883 died 26 January 1936 married 9 June 1904 Sue Pitts born 15 April 1882 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children:
*1242. William Pitts Young b 3 Apr 1905
*1243. Richard Wilson Young b 18 Feb 1907
*1244. Martha Murray Young b 16 July 1912
1245. John Greenfield Young b 14 May 1916
795. MAMIE YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270) born 6 August 1887 died married
14 December 1909 Oscar Beasley born 25 September 1886 died 29 January 1929
Residence: Elkton Tenn
Children:
*1246. Katherine Beasley b 22 Jan 1917
1247. John Beasley b 17 May 1916 d Capt USA
ASN O 430892
1248. Mamie Wilson Beasley b 3 Sept 1923
796. MORGAN YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270) born 2 March 1885 died married
28 December 1915 Maggie May Baker born 27 August 1896 died
Residence: Memphis Tenn Dentist
Children:
*1249. Addie Caroline Young b 1 Jan 1917
*1250. Sydney Young b 12 Jan 1919
*1251. Margaret Allegra Young b 8 Oct 1920
1252. Morgan McCallum Young Jr b 15 Jan 1922
1253. Robert Whitfield Young b 20 Feb 1924 Bombadier AEF
China
798. FRANK BEATY WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271) born 6 November 1882 died 26 June 1940 married 1 May 1906 Flora Doak born 18 died
Residence: Elkton, Tenn; Huntsville Ala; & Winterhaven Fla.
Surgeon Graduate Vanderbilt University. Captain Medical Corps 1918
Children:
*1253. William Doak Wilson b 18 Apr 1909
*1254. Frank Beaty Wilson b 9 Apr 1913
*1255. Hugh Doak Wilson b 3 June 1914
799. MALVINA (MALLIE) GAINES WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271) born 23 December 1885 died married 29 March 1910 Louis Farrell born 17 December 1878 died She graduate Belmont College. He attended Vanderbilt University. She born Pulaski, he Nashville Tenn. He enlisted in Regular Army 1903 and retired as Colonel of Infantry. Wounded in action. See Winchester Data, Gaines

Data, Jackson Data, Elliston Data. Lived at various army posts; settled at Nashville Tenn

Children:

- *1256. Louis Farrell Jr b 27 Jan 1911
- *1257. Elizabeth Elliston Farrell b 19 Oct 1912
- *1258. Jean Farrell b 21 Jan 1914
- 1259. William Edwin Wilson Farrell b 10 Aug 1915 at Monteagle Tenn. 2 years University of California. Graduate USMA 1937. Army Serial Number O-20601. Serving in Manila as Captain 31st Infantry at time of Japanese attack, fought on Bataan and was captured at time Bataan fell. Killed in action 23 Dec. 1945
- *1260. Norman Farrell b 11 July 1917

800. MARY WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271) born 21 April 1888 died married 16 November 1909 Gardner Ewing White born 19 July 1887 died 1940. She attended Belmont, he the University of Virginia. Residence: Wales and Pulaski, Tenn
- Children:
- 1261. Gardner Ewing White Jr b 26 Nov 1910 d 26 Jan 1911
 - *1262. Mallie Wilson White b 4 Oct 1912
 - 1263. Newton H White b 13 Dec 1914
 - *1264. Courtney Elizabeth White b 10 Dec 1916

801. WILLIAM EDWIN WILSON Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271) born 6 November 1890 died married 5 November 1923 Dorothy Gross (nee Davy) born 28 November 1893 died
- He served in the AEF as Captain Medical Corps, was wounded and received citation. He graduate Vanderbilt and is a F. A. C. S. She graduate Stanford University
- Residence: Grand Rapids Mich.
- Children:
- 1265. Dorothy Elenore Wilson b 19 Nov 1924
 - 1266. William Edwin Wilson III b 25 May 1927

802. LUCY McCALLUM WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271) born 30 October 1893 died married 19 May 1914 James Samuel Rogers born 22 May 1892 died
- She attended Belmont, he Vanderbilt.
- Residence: Wales, Tenn
- Children:
- *1267. Lillian Winchester Rogers b 7 Apr 1915
 - *1268. Edith Wilson Rogers b 20 Sept 1916
 - 1269. Lucy Rogers b 2 Sept 1926
 - 1270. Mary Rogers b 13 Mch 1932

804. MAMIE BRIDGFORTH WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Daniel No. 276) born 4 June 1890 died

married 17 October 1911 Foster Ezell born 9 July 1880 died

Residence: Nesbitt Miss

Children:

*1271. Martha Marie Ezell b 16 Nov 1912

*1272. Nell Ezell b 9 Jan 1914

805. CARRIE McCALLUM WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Daniel No. 276) born 26 April 1895 died married 31 December 1917 William Bascom Gill born 5 August 1885 died

Residence: Nesbitt Miss

Children:

1273. Daniel Bascom Gill b 5 Feb 1919. ASN 0-825149, Lt USA

1274. Jo Bridgforth Gill b 29 Aug 1921. ASN 330273 Ensign USN

1275. Elizabeth Yowell Gill b 8 May 1923

1276. Marian Gill b 3 Aug 1928

1277. Carolyn Gray Gill b 27 Jan 1936

810. WILLIAM MADISON WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Hugh No. 278) born 6 January 1906 died married 20 June 1931 Marie Antoinet Cate born 9 May 1909 died

Residence: Pulaski and Shelbyville Tenn

Children:

1278. William Madison Wilson Jr b 1 Mch 1933 d 9 Mch 1933

1279. James Hugh Wilson b 20 Jan 1936

1280. Carolyn Anne Wilson b 18 Nov 1938

811. JOSEPH TULLY BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - William No. 321) born 23 February 1885 died married 30 May 1918 Nancy Cannon born 9 July 1896 died

Residence: Ardmore Tenn

Children:

1280a. Harold Rowe Brown b 27 May 1920 m'd Edith Palmer

1280b. David Lawrence Brown b 18 Mch 1923 m'd Sarah White

813. ADDIE ORA BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Willian No. 321) born 30 October 1890 died married 24 December 1913 Dr Wright S Mims born 13 June 1877 died 9 November 1942

Residence: Ardmore Tenn

Children:

1280c. Brown S Mims b 23 Nov 1914

1280d. Mary Elizabeth Mims b 4 Feb 1916 m'd Lee Samuel Pate Jr

1280e. J Morgan Mims b 27 July 1917

1280f. Adora Mims b 18 Mch 1927

814. MARY AGNES BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - William No. 321) born 10 September 1893 died 11 November 1932 married 24 December 1919 Frank H Stevenson born died

Residence: Raymond Miss

Children:

1280g. William Paine Stevenson b 23 May 1923

1280h. Frank Edward Stevenson b 8 Oct 1924

815. MILDRED KATIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - William No. 321) born 14 January 1896 died married 23 November 1921 Joe A Mansfield born 11 November 1895 died
Residence: Taft Tenn
Children:
1280i. Ida Mae Mansfield b 26 Mch 1925
1280j. Deliah Josephine Mansfield b 5 Dec 1929
824. JOSEPH LEM HOLLIS (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Nellie No. 326) born 22 August 1888 died married Margaret Steger
Residence: Elkton Maryland RR4
Children:
1280k. William Hollis b
1280l. Raymond Hollis b
825. ORA HOLLIS (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Nellie No. 326) born 9 December 1890 died 19 married 23 December 1908 William H Phillips born died 1932
After his death she married Arch Foster born died
Residence: San Simon Arizona
Children: None
826. OLLIE WILLIAM HOLLIS (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Nellie No. 326) born 16 February 1892 died married 27 November 1921 May Helen Loyd born 13 April 1902 died
Residence: Lynnville Tenn
Children:
1280m. Ella Ruth Hollis b
1280n. William Loys Hollis b
828. LILA REBECCA HOLLIS (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Nellie No. 326) born 14 April 1896 died married 30 April 1927 Joseph Webb born 19 November 1896 died
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Children:
1280o. Robert Thomas Webb b 22 July 1928
829. ADA FLORENCE HOLLIS (Daniel No. 2 - Effy No. 9 - Joseph No. 65 - Nellie No. 326) born 21 January 1904 died married Ted Kent born died
Residence: Coolidge Dam Ariz
Children:
1280p. Elaine Kent b
1280q. Ilene Kent b
1280r. Joe Kent b
830. CLYDE S WOOTEN (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69 - Ida No. 342) born 1 April 1880 died married

- Eva Jackson born 18 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1281. Chester Wooten b
 1282. Mary E Wooten b
831. JOHN H WOOTEN (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69 -
 Ida No. 342) born 14 May 1883 died married
 19 Amelia Burney born 18 died
 Residence:
 Child:
 1283. Mattie Inez Wooten b 17 Oct 1906
847. BESSIE MAY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No.
 69 - Andrew S. No. 346) born 29 November 1898 died
 married 19 July 1916 Albert Kilgo Brown born
 Residence: Clarkton, N. C.
 Children:
 1283a. James Albert Brown b 4 May 1917
 1283b. Samuel Jackson Brown b 22 March 1919
 1283c. Mary Grace Brown b 15 Feb 1923
 1283d. Agnes Katherine Brown b 26 Aug 1925
 1283e. Elizabeth Brown b 1 May 1927 d 11 May 1927
 1283f. Frances Anna Brown b 28 May 1928

SEVENTH GENERATION

860. HARRY WATKINS TUCKER JR. (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81 - Nerissa No. 371) born 8 April 1906
 died married 5 June 1938 Martha Ellis born
 19 died
 Residence: Ripley and Nashville, Tenn
 Child:
 1284. Martha Elizabeth Tucker b 25 Feb 1944
861. JAMES SHELBY TUCKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel
 No. 14 - James No. 81 - Nerissa No. 371) born 19 July 1909 died
 married 24 July 1932 Louise Gardner Nowlin born
 19 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1285. James Shelby Tucker Jr b 1 Mch 1935
 1286. David Gardner Tucker b 25 July 1936
 1286a. Susan Tucker b 4 Aug 1945
863. SAMUEL PHILIP TUCKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel
 No. 14 - James No. 81 - Nerissa No. 371) born 11 July 1916 married
 29 December 1945 to Shirley Ellis of Waterloo, Iowa born
 He 1st Lt. AAF WW II Pilot Instructor in States. A. S. N. 0-429529
 Residence: 1607 Horton St., Nashville, Tenn.

864. AUDREY LEE TUCKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81 - Nerissa No. 371) born 25 February 1919 married 6 September 1946, a war widow, Elizabeth Williams Moore born He Capt. WW II ASN 0-1645446 Signal Corp 9th Army Pacific Area Decorated and Citations, A Bronze Star
Residence: Office, Baltimore Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.
869. EDWARD PAYSON McCALLUM Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - James No. 81 - Edward No. 373) born 14 November 1911 died married 193
Ramelle Mussick born died
Residence: Memphis Tenn
Children:
1287. Charles McCallum b
1288. Douglas McCallum b
870. ELECTRA GALBRAITH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. 375) born 18
died married C D Brown born
18 died
Residence:
Child:
1289. Blythe Brown b Nashville Tenn
875. TERRY BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. 375) born 1 December 1876 died
married 4 January 1917 Cleo Little born died 1921
Residence: Greenville Texas
Children:
*1290. Terry H Bunch Jr b 18 June 1918
1291. Elizabeth Ann Bunch b 19 Sept 1927
877. SOLOMON BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378) born 10 December 1878 died
married 24 December 1907 Jettie McBride born died
married July 1916 Margaret Warren born died
Residence:
Children:
*1292. Margaret Alice Bunch b 1917
*1293. June Bunch b June 1920
1294. Daniel Warren Bunch b 22 Dec 1922 d
1295. William Bunch b Oct 1917 d 1928
878. WILLIAM HUBERT BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378) born 8 February 1881
died married 16 December 1921 Hattie Peters born
died
Residence: Eldorado Ark
Child:
1296. William Hunert Bunch b 25 Apr 1925

879. NANNIE BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378) born 21 August 1884 died married 28 November 1900 Jacob Cyrus Thompson born 16 October 1875 died
 Residence: Greenville Texas - Banker
 Children:
 *1297. Elizabeth Thompson b 13 Mch 1905
 *1298. Douglas Thompson b 5 Aug 1902
890. CALLIE CHERRY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Drucilla No. 383) born 5 March 1903 died 1935 married 4 October 1924 Oscar Mount born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1299. Hourice Edward Mount b
 1300. James Kirk Mount b
 1301. Elizabeth Joe Mount b
 1302. Myra J Mount b
 1303. Cherry Mount b
891. JEWEL CHERRY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Drucilla No. 383) born 23 March 1910 died married Thomas Green born died
 Residence: Henderson, Tenn
 Children:
 1304. Martha Green b
 1305. Raymond Green b
 1306. Mildred Green b
 1307. Dorothy Green b
 1308. Thomas Green b
892. BERNIECE CHERRY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Drucilla No. 383) born 7 March 1912 died married 14 September 1933 J W Harris born died
 Residence: Jackson, Tenn
 Children:
 1309. Glenn Howard Harris b 2 Sept 1934
 1310. Elizabeth Drucilla Harris b 13 Dec 1937
900. KATE FLORENCE BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 2 December 1870 died 18 August 1922 married 22 December 1892 Bruce Claudius Boney born 28 June 1869 died 12 October 1943
 Residence: Wallace N C
 Children:
 *1311. Margaret Ellen Boney b 17 Dec 1896
 *1312. Norwood Bruce Boney b 18 Aug 1895
901. EDWARD CAMPBELL BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 27 August

1872 died 6 March 1941 married 22 December 1897 Rachel Smith
born 18 died

Residence: Latta S C

Children:

- 1313. Sadie Smith Bethea b 3 Dec 1900
- 1314. Flora Margaret Bethea b 3 Dec 1903
- 1315. Martha Jane Bethea b 3 Nov 1905 d 5 June 1906
- *1316. Edward Campbell Bethea Jr b 20 Dec 1907
- *1317. Marcus Carlisle Bethea b 22 Oct 1910
- *1318. George Russell Bethea b 25 Jan 1914
- 1319. Anna Smith Bethea b 25 Jan 1914 d 1 Aug 1915

902. HENRY LOUIS BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 27 June 1874 died 21
April 1933 married 9 November 1915 Kate Tracy Covington born
18 died

Residence: Latta S C

Children:

- *1320. Flora Kate Bethea b 2 August 1916
- 1321. Henry Louis Bethea Jr b 5 Nov 1919 9th Air Force ASN
14176430
- 1322. Thomas Covington Bethea b 27 Oct 1931 d 26 Feb 1932

903. JAMES GARY BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No.
15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 21 June 1878 died 25 Jan
1907 married May 1905 Jane Utley born 15 May 1885 died 21
June 1925.

She m'd 2d W E Allen

Residence: Latta S C

Children:

- 1323. Margaret Emily Bethea b

904. ROBERT BROWN BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 16 December 1880
died married 6 November 1904 Grace Utley born 4
October 1885 died

Residence: Latta S C

Children:

- 1324. Robert Carroll Bethea b 24 May 1906 d 21 June 1923
- *1325. Olive Utley Bethea b 17 Nov 1907
- *1326. Pauline Bethea b 9 Oct 1909
- *1327. Flora Bethea b 17 Mch 1912
- 1328. Robert Gerald Bethea b 11 Aug 1926

905. JANIE BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 -
Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 18 died
married 8 January 1902 William David Gaddy born 25
January 1872 died 24 June 1906

Residence:

Children:

908. GEORGE JAMES BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388) born 10 September 1888 died married 14 Jun 1921 Blanche Stanton widow of Capt Wm T Shaw, she born 18 died
Residence: Latta S C
Children:
1329. George James Bethea Jr b 26 Aug 1926
1330. Blanche Bethea b
1331. Carolyn Bethea b
1332. Joan Bethea b
1333. Dorothy Bethea b
909. THOMAS EDGAR McCALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389) born 30 January 1876 died 23 January 1919 married 25 March 1913 Anna Fields Davis born 2 April 1880 died 2 April 1926
Residence: Bennettsville S C
Child:
1334. Thomas Edgar McCall Jr b 7 Feb 1915 d infant
910. CHARLES SINCLAIR McCALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389) born 20 March 1878 died married 4 October 1911 Susan Lillian Gambrell born 1880 died
He Senator from Malboro Co., S. C. for several terms.
Residence: Bennettsville S C
Children:
1335. Charles Sinclair McCall Jr b 16 Oct 1913. Pacific Area.
He Major Medical Corps ASN 0-381432
1336. Catherine Brown McCall b 5 Oct 1917 She Red Cross Secretary in Pacific Area
912. FLORENCE VIRGINIA McCALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389) born 25 January 1883 died married 18 April 1906 John Chesley McCaskill born 16 November 1882 died 1927
Residence: Maxton N. C.
Children:
1337. John Chesley McCaskill Jr b 29 Nov 1907
*1338. Martha McCall McCaskill b 2 Oct 1909
*1339. Catherine Virginia McCaskill b 14 Apr 1916
1340. Roderick Edgar McCaskill b 14 Mch 1919
1341. Eleanor Faye McCaskill b 22 Oct 1920
1342. Dick McCall McCaskill b 23 Feb 1914
913. ANNIE MATILDA McCALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389) born 9 September 1884 died 1918 married 12 May 1910 William Clyde Adams born 30 March 1884 died 28 October 1918.
Residence: Bennettsville S C

Children:

1343. William Clyde Adams Jr b 22 May 1913
 1344. McCall Adams b 26 Mch 1918

914. JOHN LAURIN McCALL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389) born 3 August 1887 died married 12 November 1913 Lillie May Watson born 1889 died

Residence: Bennettsville S C

Children:

1345. John Laurin McCall Jr b 12 Oct 1915 d 24 Apr 1917
 1346. Thomas Dick McCall b 3 May 1918 d 30 Aug 1919
 1347. Elizabeth Watson McCall b 10 Oct 1921
 1348. Eleanor Exum McCall b 9 Apr 1926

915. MARTHA IRENE McQUEEN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Ida No. 392) born 25 April 1880 died married William Leroy Barron born 18 died

Residence: Rock Hill S C

Child:

1349. Irene McQueen Barron b 5 July 1919 -See No. 1353

918. IDA FLORENCE McQUEEN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Ida No. 392) born 1886 died married Rev. W W Arrowood born died

Residence: Kings College, Bristol, Va

923. ROBERT COCKRANE HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396) born 13 July 1890 died 20 June 1945 Cy Little Rock, S. C. married 9 January 1913 Janie Dubose born 20 November 1890 died He educated Univ of S C., and Davidson College: She St Mary's Raleigh, N. C.

Residence: Acton and Dillon S C

Children:

- *1350. Beverley Dubose Hamer b 29 Nov 1913 Columbia S C
 *1351. Robert Pickett Hamer b 27 Nov 1914 Acton S C
 *1352. Janie McCallum Hamer b 4 Oct 1916 Columbia S C

924. SARA DELPHINE HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396) born 21 June 1893 died married 9 November 1916 Alfred Scarborough born 20 June 1893 died . She educated Flora McDonald and College for Women, Col'a S. C.; He is A. B. Davidson, B. LL University of S. C., B. S. Clemson College

Residence: Sumter, S. C., Sunny Acres, Eastover, S. C.

Children:

- *1353. Robert Lee Scarborough b 29 Sept 1918 Eastover, S. C.

- *1354. Sara Hamer Scarborough b 21 Mch 1921 Eastover, S. C.
 1355. Alfred Scarborough, Jr. b 13 July 1927 Eastover, S. C.
925. FLORA JANIE HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396) born 13 November 1895 died
 Married 16 December 1925 Jacob Thomas Hooker
 born Dec. 7, 1884 Aberaman, Wales, died . She
 educated Flora McDonald, College for Women, A. B. Louisiana State
 Normal College. Mrs. Hooker has collaborated in the collection and
 preparation of the data in this compilation. He came to this country
 in 1915, naturalized 1939; A. B. Wofford; M. A. Boston University;
 Ph.D University of S. C.; 2nd Lt. British Army, WW I, A.S.N. 1RL
 28 London 28698.
 Residence: Hamer, S. C. and Natchitoches, La. for 17 years - moved
 to Spartanburg, S. C. 1946
 Children:
 1356. Martha Catherine Hooker b 27 Dec. 1926 Columbia, S. C.
 1357. Robert Thomas Hooker b 26 Aug. 1933 Hendersonville, N. C.
926. BROWN McCALLUM HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396) born 13 August
 1900 died Married 19 November 1925 Louise Gary
 Haynsworth born 7 December 1901 died She
 educated Columbia College, Col'a, S. C. and Converse College,
 Spartanburg, S. C. He educated Davidson College, N. C., served
 WW I ASN 4456454
 Residence: Hamer, S. C.
 Children:
 1358. Margaret Louise Hamer b 14 Aug 1928 Florence S. C.
 1359. Brown McCallum Hamer Jr. b 1 Mch 1936 Florence S. C.
 1360. Robert Pickett Hamer b 10 Feb 1938 Florence S. C.
927. KATHLEEN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
 No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Arthur No. 397) born 23 July 1898 died
 married John Livingston Morley born
 died He served as Captain in WW 1 and is
 Lt Colonel in WW 2. A. S. N. 0-299918
 Residence: Paris, Texas
 Children:
 1361. Jane Darling Morley b 4 Apr 1926
 1362. John McCallum Morley b 1928
928. ALVARO YELVINGTON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No.
 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Arthur No. 397) born 19 Feb-
 ruary 1900 died Married Melba
 Kercheville born died
 Residence: Kingsville, Texas
 Children:
 1363. Bettie Jane McCallum b 2 Jan 1937
 1364. Arthur Kercheville McCallum b 27 July 1939

929. ARTHUR NEWELL McCALLUM Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Arthur No. 397) born 21 November 1901 died married 19 Fritz Childress born 19 died
Residence: Austin Texas
Children: Adopted
1365. Daniel McCallum b 1 Aug 1936
1366. Mary Kay McCallum b 23 Nov 1940
931. HENRY deROSSETT McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Arthur No. 397) born 1 October 1907 died married 19 Frances Tarleton born 19 died
Residence: Corpus Christi Texas
Children:
1367. Bennett Tarleton McCallum b 27 July 1935
1368. Arthur Newell McCallum b 11 Jan 1938
932. BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Dougald No. 398) born 4 March 1904 died married 20 November 1937 Hettie Bethea born 19 died He A. B. Davidson N C She A. B. Winston Salem N C
Residence: Dillon S C
Child:
1369. Brown McCallum Jr b 15 Jan 1943
935. MARION RICHARDS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Dougald No. 398) born 17 October 1910 died married 24 May 1942 Lois McConnell born died (He 1st Lt. US Army - A S N 1054698 - Serving overseas - France, England and Italy)
Residence: Dillon S C
Child:
1369a. Dougald Archibald McCallum b 15 June 1945
938. THOMAS CURTIS McSWAIN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Mary No. 399) born 15 February 1904 died married 19 December 1935 Evelyn Vereen born 10 June 1909 died
He graduate Davidson College
Residence: Minturn S C
Children:
1370. Sallie McLean McSwain b 12 June 1939
1371. Thomas Curtis McSwain II b 8 May 1942
940. NANCY HESTER WILLIAMSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94 - Ellen No. 404) born 26 February 1906 died married 1927 Roy Griffin born 19 died
Residence:
Child:
1372. Robert Neill Griffin b 1928

941. NEILL HYBERT WILLIAMSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94 - Ellen No. 404) born 3 October 1908
 died 19 married 1 September 1935 Edna Harrell born died
 His ASN 14153420
 Residence:
 Children:
942. MARGARET NEILL McDONALD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94 - Alice No. 405) born 30 April 1920
 died married 27 November 1942 William Stewart
 McLaughlin born died
 His ASN 20454043
 Residence: R. F. D. Maxton N C
 Children:
943. JAMES SIDNEY McLAURIN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Neill No. 94 - Effie No. 406) born 3 July 1913
 died married 28 February 1944 Pauline Thomas born died
 Residence:
 Children:
944. LIZZIE A LEACH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95 - Lizzie No. 408) born
 died married
 Residence:
 Children:
948. HARLEY FARNSWORTH McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95 - Dugald No. 411) born July
 1891 died
 Residence:
 Children:
950. THOMAS PURCELL McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95 - Rory No. 413) born 29 September 1903
 died married 27 December 1928 Irene Littleton
 Chandler born 19 died
 Residence:
 Child:
 1373. Thomas Purcell McNair II b 31 July 1932
953. JAMES McCALLUM McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95 - Rory No. 413) born 21 July 1910
 died married 27 April 1935 Elizabeth Cox born
 19 died
 Residence: Maxton N C
 Children:

954. ELIZABETH NEAL McNAIR (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Rebecca No. 95 - Rory No. 413) born 26 October 1913 died married 10 December 1935 James R Dalrymple II born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 1374. Nancy Jane Dalrymple b 30 Jan 1937
957. HALL GRAHAM McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 6 October 1889 died married 21 June 1914 Pearl Carter born 18 died 1937
 Residence: St Augustine Fla
 Children:
 1376. J. P. McCallum b
 1377. Randell McCallum b
 1378. Dirace McCallum b
 1379. Neoma McCallum b
958. LAWRENCE MILTON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 28 July 1891 died married 15 August 1925 Maude D Clifton born 1 died
 He 321st Infantry W W I (1 year 3 dys in service on 4 battle fronts overseas)
 Residence: Laurinburg N C
 Child:
 1380. Jackline McCallum b
959. JOHN FRANKLIN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 23 September 1893 died married 26 June 1918 Lula Jane Switzer born 19 July 1896 died
 Residence: Anderson S C
 Children:
 1381. Hazel Irene McCallum b 27 Mch 1920
 1382. John Franklin McCallum Jr b 25 Oct 1921 AAF ASN 14053-631 enlisted 14 Dec 1941 -Staff Sgt.
 1383. Lawrence Neill McCallum b 31 July 1924 Sgt ASN 34657421 Parachute Inf. enlisted 29 May 1943
 1384. Edith Patricia McCallum b 25 Oct 1926
 1385. Delia Louisa McCallum b 30 Sept 1934
960. JOSEPH THOMPSON McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 27 August 1895 died married 19 Margaret B Walker born died
 Served with 3d FA in WW I
 Residence:
 Child:
 1386. Joseph Alexander McCallum b 18 Mch 1944

964. ROBERT BRUCE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 23 March 1903 died married Ruby I Sullivan born 15 November 1905 died
Residence: Anderson S C
Child:
1387. Emily Irene McCallum b 4 May 1930
965. NEILL BROWN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Lawrence No. 96 - Lawrence No. 417) born 6 January 1906 died married 14 November 1925 Edna Ruth Barnes born 19 died
Residence: Laurinburg N C
Children:
1388. William Lawrence McCallum
1389. Ray Brown McCallum
1390. Robert Neill McCallum
1391. James Earttle McCallum
1392. Harry McCallum
1393. Ray Lee McCallum
1394. Allen McCallum -died
1394a. Ruby McCallum -died
975. GILBERT WORTH STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Peter No. 433) born 1898 Hamer, S. C. md 1934 Alice Burns.
Residence: Hamer, S. C. R. F. D.
Children: Several
976. ARCHIBALD DAVID STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Peter No. 433) born 1 Oct. 1908 Hamer, S. C. md 23 May 1936 Katherine Bennett of N. C. He is associate Professor of State College, Raleigh, N. C.
Residence:
Children:
1394b. Archibald David Stuart b 1940
1394c. Jane Katherine Stuart b 1943
977. SARAH STUART (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Peter No. 433) born 19 December 1900 died unmarried
Residence: Hamer, S. C.
978. EMERSON McLEAN THOMPSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Sarah No. 434) born 8 November 1899 died married 15 August 1927 Josephine Grace Neathery born 5 January 1906 died
Residence: Garner N C
Child:
1395. Emerson McLean Thompson Jr b 3 Dec 1931

979. LESLIE STUART THOMPSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Sarah No. 434) born 5 June 1901 died married 31 October 1931 Margaret Dell Farrior born 19 died
Residence:
Children:
981. MARY LOUISE THOMPSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Sarah No. 434) born 20 June 1906 died married 5 July 1926 Francis Wayland Floyd born 23 May 1904 died
Residence: Lumberton N C
Children:
1396. Robert Francis Floyd b 8 Oct 1927
1397. Edwin Oliver Floyd b 12 Aug 1931
990. MAYBELLE McLAURIN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Duncan No. 22 - Annabel No. 129 - Mary No. 452) born 26 May 1893 died married 28 August 1926 Horace Milton Kinsey born died He W W I
Residence:
Children:
995. ROBERT DAVIS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Samuel No. 135 - Jesse No. 458) born 17 June 1911 died married 10 August 1940 Virginia Jett born 19 died
Residence:
Children:
1398. Virginia Jett b 11 June 1941
1399. Mary Watt Jett b 8 July 1942
996. MARY GERTRUDE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Samuel No. 135 - Jesse No. 458) born 11 September 19 died married 15 June 1936 Fred T Harned born 30 September 1911 died
Residence: Hopkinsville Ky
Children:
1400. Judith Nell Harned b 30 Sept 1943
1400a. Fred T Harned b 14 Nov 1944
997. ENDORA ELIZABETH WINTERS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Henry No. 136 - Adda No. 461) born 28 October 1890 died married 25 June 1913 William Hugh McEniry born died
Residence: Bessemer Ala.
Children:
1401. Murray Winters McEniry b 27 July 1914
1402. William H McEniry b
1403. Ralph McEniry b

998. MILDRED GENEVIEVE WINTERS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Henry No. 136 - Adda No. 461) born 25 February 1899 died married 19
 Dr B G Lowry born died
 Residence: Hattiesburg Miss
 Children:
 1404.
 1405.
 1406.
999. JOHN BAXTER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Margaret No. 138 - or Henry No. 154 - John No. 462) born 17 June 1901 died married 28 February 1936 Cammie McNair born died
 Residence:
 Children:
1000. LOUISE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Margaret No. 138 or Henry No. 154 - John No. 462) born 6 September 1903 died married 31 October 1934 Thomas Glenn Purcell born 6 October 1905 died
 Residence: Petersburg Va
 Children:
1029. FLOYD LEWIS SHEFFIELD (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141 - Johnnie No. 480) born 25 August 1898 died married 21 December 1921 Rossie Lee Kemp born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1407. Floyd Lewis Sheffield b 13 Aug 1922
 1408. Clyde Owens Sheffield b 12 Oct 1925
1030. ROBERT SHEFFIELD (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141 - Johnnie No. 480) born 6 June 1901 died married 30 June 1928 Thelma Fife born 19 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 1409. Robert Sheffield Jr b 22 Aug 1929
 1410. Laura Sheffield b 22 Feb 1921
1031. ROY HENDERSON SHEFFIELD (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Robert No. 141 - Johnnie No. 480) born 28 December 1902 died married 28 May 1925 Alberta Posey born died
 Residence:
 Children:
1049. MILDRED FRANK MULLINS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Josephine No. 142 - Ellie No. 487) born 22 January

- 1905 died O'Neal born married died 19
 Residence: Memphis Tenn
 Children:
1052. KATHERINE FRANCES KEPPEL (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143 - Francina No. 492) born 6 December 1897 died married 6 July 1921 Louis G. Carlisle born died
 Residence: Memphis Tenn
 Children:
 1411. Mary Ellen Carlisle b 15 November 1924
 1412. Theodocia Carlisle b 11 Jan 1930 d 25 Jan 1930 } Twins
 1412. Susan Jane Carlisle b 11 Jan 1930 d 25 Jan 1930 }
1053. THEODSIA MAY KEPPEL (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143 - Francina No. 492) born 17 March 1899 died married 15 November 1921 James W Payne born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 1414. James Walker Payne Jr. b 9 July 1924 married Ruth Boyd 27 April 1946 in First Presbyterian Church, Salisbury, N. C.
1056. LILLIAM LEONE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Angus No. 143 - Rogers No. 494) born 26 December 1903 died married 3 June 1924 Brice Isom born died
 Residence: Memphis Tenn and Little Rock Ark.
 Children:
 *1415. Lilly Leone Isom b 6 January 1926
 1416. Charles Isom b 21 December 1927
 1417. Lurlyne Isom b 23 April 1929
1059. KATHERINE McCALLUM BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Angus No. 143 - Katherine No. 499) born 29 September 1915 died Married 28 July 1943 George Russell Stanton born died
 Residence:
 Children:
1061. DANIEL HUGH McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - John No. 501) born 18 July 1895 died married 15 September 1920 Edith Monroe of Marion S C born died
 Residence: Florence S C
 Child:
 1418. Edith Monroe McEachern born 23 Oct 1923

1062. ETHEL MAY McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - John No. 501) born 18 July 1897 died 29 August 1928 married 24 February 1923 William R. Atkins
born died
Residence: Hamer S C
Children:
1419. Doris May Atkins b 23 Nov 1923
1420. William R. Atkins Jr. b 10 November 1926
1064. EVA JACKSON (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Sallie No. 504) born died
married Wade Hampton Campbell born
died Killed on R R Crossing in Dillon S C
Residence: Dillon S C and Hamer S C
Children:
1420a. Irene Campbell b M'd Traywick - one daughter
1420b. Edna Campbell b
1420c. Carl J. Campbell b Over seas service W W II
1420d. Wade J. Campbell b
1065. DANIEL CARL JACKSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Sallie No. 504) b
d md Suddie Cottingham. He died
young and is buried at Kentyre Church, Hamer S. C.
Residence: Hamer, S. C.
Children:
*1420d. Daniel Carl Jackson b
*1420e. Sallie Jane Jackson b
1067. EDNA CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Louise No. 505) b
1884 d md 20 July 1910 E. T. Hughes b
d 1923 He a Lawyer in Marion, S. C.
Residence:
Child:
*1421. E. T. Hughes b 1915
1068. DANIEL ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Louise No. 505) b
1886 d md Tracey
Dunning b d
Residence: Columbus, Ohio
Child:
1422. Daniel Archibald Carmichael b 24 Oct. 1918
1069. EFFIE ISLA BRAZEWELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506) b
d md 13 Dec. 1909 Lewis Pat-
terson Richards b d
Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

- *1423. Dorothy Euginnia Richards b 26 June 1911 md 1921 Dr. Samuel S. Lambert
- *1424. Ruby Richards b 9 Oct. 1912 md Douglas Bullock of Rowland, N. C.
- *1425. Lewis P Richards b 28 Sept. 1913 md Gertrude Halman. WW II
- 1424a. Henry Richards b 14 Nov. 1918 d 10 June 1920

- 1069a. MARY ANN BRAZEWELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506) b d md 22 Feb. 1900 John Thompson Williams b

d

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

- *1425a. Beulah Ivey Williams b 22 Dec. 1900
- *1425b. John Williams b 15 Dec. 1908

1072. MARY LOUISE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165 - Eliza No. 563) b 6 Oct. 1890 d md 10 Aug. 1927 Whilden Lanneau Miles b 13 Dec. 1886 d

Residence:

Children:

1073. NANCY CLARK BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165 - Eliza No. 563) b 15 April 1892 d md 27 June 1928 Brisco Davis b 13 Aug. 1888 d

Residence:

Children:

1074. LILLIAN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165 - Eliza No. 563) b 16 Oct. 1895 d 25 Oct. 1918 md 1 Jan. 1917 Shepard Alva Davis b 10 June 1892 d

Residence:

Child:

- 1426. Alexander Brown Davis b 6 Dec. 1917

1075. JULIA WALKER BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165 - Eliza No. 563) b 16 Jan. 1901 d md 13 Oct. 1922 Harold Brunson Davis b 7 Oct. 1898 d

Dentist WW I Veteran

Residence: Marion S. C.

Child:

- 1427. Mary Elise Davis b 8 Oct. 1923

1077. MARGARET ELISE SMITH (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Eliza No. 30 - Robert No. 165 - Lillian No. 564) b 9 Feb. 1898 d md 4 Nov. 1920 Howard Stringfellow McCandlish b 12 April 1887 d

Residence: Marion, S. C.

Children:

- 1428. Howard Shield McCandlish b 8 Oct. 1925
- 1429. Margaret Clark McCandlish b 18 Jan. 1923

1430. Anne Godfrey McCandlish b 4 Feb. 1927
 1431. Mary Montgue McCandlish b 7 Feb. 1928
1081. CHARLES McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Charles No. 578 also Dugald No. 15 - Martha Jane No. 91 - Matilda Jane No. 390 - Charles No. 578) b 23 Oct. 1915 Rowland, N. C. md Pauline Hambright
 Residence: Lumberton, N. C.
 Child:
 1431a. Charles William McCallum b Nov. 1944
1082. ELEANOR LEE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Charles No. 578 also Dugald No. 15 - Martha Jane No. 91 - Matilda Jane No. 390 - Charles No. 578) b 3 Jan. 1920 Rowland N. C. d md 12 June 1945
 Henry N. McKellar b
 U. S. Navy WW II Pacific Area.
 Residence: Rowland, N. C.
 Children:
1083. JANE McCALLUM CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Janie No. 579) born 25 October 1901 died April 1946 married 1922 John Edmonson Stephens born 1901 died
 Residence: Huntington West Va. Officer US Navy Retired
 Child:
 1432. Anita Jane Stephens b 6 Apr 1923 married before April 1946 to John Nevin. He in U. S. Navy - W W II
1084. MARION GRACE CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Janie No. 579) born 30 August 1906 died married 1929 Levi Call Dickinson born 1905 died
 Residence: Des Moines, Iowa Attorney
 Children:
 1433. Levi Call Dickinson Jr b 27 Aug 1931
 1434. Roderick Carmichael Dickinson b 1933
 1435. Nancy Dickinson b 1935
1085. RODERICK LELAND CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Janie No. 579) born 17 August 1907 died married 1933
 Georgia Shipley Brown born 1907 died
 Residence: Various Army posts. He officer U S Army No 0-18176
 Children:
1086. KATHLEEN CARMICHAEL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - William No. 172 - Janie No. 579) born 28 April 1912 died married 1933 George Robinson Mather born 1911 died
 Residence: Various Army posts. He officer US Army No 18696
 Children:

1087. THOMAS LYNWOOD SMITH (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Archibald No. 173 - Mary No. 584) born 10 May 1908 died married 4 January 1938 Elizabeth Armfield born died
Residence: Asheboro N C
Child:
1436. Cornelia Armfield Smith b 14 July 1939
1092. THOMAS GLENN PURCELL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175 - John No. 592) born 6 October 1905 died married 31 October 1934 Louise McCallum. See No. 1000 for details
1095. JOHN GILCHRIST PURCELL II (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175 - John No. 592) born 17 September 1911 died married 18 February 1939 Edna Blue Rudd born died
Residence: Maxton N. C.
Children:
1098. MARGARET CATHERINE McPHAUL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175 - Catherine No. 593) born 12 March 1912 died married 9 June 1937 Murphy McNair McNeill born died
Residence: Red Springs N C
Child:
1437. John Hugh McNeill b 7 Oct 1938
1100. MALCOLM H McPHAUL II (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175 - Catherine No. 593) born 27 August 1917 died married 19 Corinna Marie Odom born died
Residence: Raeford N C
Children:
- 1102 thru 1107. See 950 thru 955
1108. JAMES A BOSTICK II (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 175 - Allie No. 597) born 22 August 1911 died married 17 September 1933 Isabelle Brown Campbell born 19 died
Residence: Laurinburg N C
Child:
1438. James Hugh Bostick b 5 Aug 1934
1115. CORNELIA McCALLUM BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Margaret No. 190 - Harriet No. 611) born 30 September 1897 died married 14 October 1926 William W Harris born died
Residence: Clinton S C
Child:
1439. Cornelia Bethea Harris b 6 Mch 1929

1121. CAROLINE McCALLUM EDMUNDSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Daniel No. 35 - Effie No. 192 - John No. 615) born 8 January 1905 died married 2 January 1926 Thomas Smith Ragsdale born 14 September 1904 died
Residence: Smithfield N C
Children:
1440. Thomas Smith Ragsdale b 5 Feb 1927
1441. James Edmundson Ragsdale b 18 Apr 1928
1442. John Fulmore Ragsdale b
1186. ADDIE LITTLE MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Cyrus No. 726) born 14 July 1895 died
19 married 11 April 1918 Julian Simpson born 21 February 1885 died
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Child:
1443. Marilyn Simpson b 14 Feb 1928
1187. MARY WILSON MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Cyrus No. 726) born 18 August 1898 died 19 married Nelson Price Carter Rutledge born died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Child:
1444. Dan Jon Rutledge b
1188. CYRUS LEMUEL MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Cyrus No. 726) born 29 October 1901 died 19 married 3 June 1932 Jean Flack Holman born 24 March 1909 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children:
1445. Jon Holman Moores b 28 Mch 1933
1446. Jean Moores b 18 Jan 1935
1189. JAMES COLLIER MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Cyrus No. 726) born 27 August 1905 died 19 married 1 December 1930 Elizabeth Roberts born 21 October 1911 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children: None
1192. LUCY DEAN MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727) born 25 March 1900 died married 14 April 1919 Robert Wilson Gray born 28 January 1886 died
Residence: Chattanooga Tenn
Children:
*1447. Martha Gray b 23 Mch 1920
*1448. Nancy Gray b 11 July 1922
1449. Robert Wilson Gray Jr b 4 July 1924
1450. Jim Moores Gray b 4 Feb 1926

1193. HUGH WILSON MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727) born 15 December 1902 died 19 married 31 March 1934 Horton Lamb born 6 July 1903 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children: None
1195. MILDRED MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727) born 23 September 1906 died 19 married 9 September 1930 Irwin Dickey Stewart born 17 December 1904 died
Residence: Walla Walla Washington
Children:
1451. David Merlin Stewart b 12 Aug 1931
1452. Mildred Francis Stewart b 7 July 1940
1196. VIRGINIA MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727) born 27 January 1911 died 19 married 30 November 1933 Ed C Smith born 30 July 1910 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Child:
1453. Jack Elliot Smith b 11 Dec 1934
1197. SARAH MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727) born 2 April 1913 died 19 married 26 December 1942 James Talmage Walker born 24 March 1913 died
Residence: Athens Ga
Children:
1199. SARAH ANDREWS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Iva No. 728) born 7 October 1899 died married 29 December 1943 Arthur L Combs born 8 March 1900 died
Residence: Fort Worth Texas
Children:
1201. MARGARET ANDREWS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Iva No. 728) born 16 December 1906 died married 21 June 1927 Charles Terrell McCarthy born 18 December 1903 died
Residence: Monahan Texas
Children:
1554. Charles Terrell McCarthy b 10 Apr 1929
1555. Elizabeth Jane McCarthy b 4 Feb 1931
1202. CATHERINE ANDREWS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Iva No. 728) born 27 May 1904 died

- 19 married 21 June 1927 W Calvin Jones born 22 June 1900
died
Residence: Pampa Texas
Children:
1458. John David Jones b 7 Feb 1938
1459. Jo Ann Jones b 31 Oct 1940
1203. SARAH JANE MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Matt No. 731) born 30 January 1917 died
19 married 5 October 1940 Joseph Newton
Hicks born 30 November 1915 died
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Child:
1460. Gela Camille Hicks b 27 Sept 1942
1204. MARIE WILSON MOORES (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - Matt No. 731) born 10 September 1919
died 19 married 20 September 1941 Jesse
Thomas Smith born 24 May 1917 died
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Child:
1461. Sharon Marie Smith b 12 Sept 1944
1209. WILLIAM WELLS KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 30 September 1895
died married 28 November 1925 Mable Cassio
born died
Residence:
Child:
1462. Martha Gloria Keith b 20 Sept 1926
1210. ROBERT YOUNG KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 2 February 1897
died married 12 October 1916 Pauline Holland born
died
Residence:
Child:
*1463. Robert William Keith b 18 Jan 1918
1211. MALLIE LOU KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 15 August 1900 died
19 married 18 November 1917 F Floyd Tolleson
born died
Residence:
Child:
1464. Mary Jo Tolleson b 12 Sept 1925 d 14 Sept 1941
1212. MILDRED CHRISTINE KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 20 June 1903

- died married 17 October 1921 Samuel A Fishburn
born died
Residence:
Child:
1465. Wanda Lee Fishburn b 30 Dec 1923
1213. JOSEPH HOBSON KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill
No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 5 February 1905
died married 19 Aline Mitchell
born 19 died
Residence:
Children: None
1214. VIOLET KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 -
Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734) born 2 July 1907 died
married 18 December 1926 Robert Orion Ogden born
died
Residence:
Children:
1466. Sylvia Keith Ogden b 23 Aug 1937
1467. Robert David Ogden b 23 Oct 1941
1216. HELEN JOSEPHINE HOBSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 -
Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - John No. 735) born 20 June 1914
died married 19 Dr Barton A
Park born died
Residence:
Child:
1468. Linda Lee Park b 31 Mch 1940
1222. THOMAS NELSON TAYLOR (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill
49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Marrian No. 736) born 14 May 1914 died
married 16 October 1938 Laura Coleman born 16 July 1912 died
Residence:
Child:
1467a. Joan Taylor b 20 Oct 1940
1223. WILLIAM HOBSON TAYLOR (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 -
Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Marrian No. 736) born 24 June
1923 died married 1943 Marilyn Sethre
born died
Residence:
Children:
1225. LILLIAN ELIZABETH CARTRIGHT (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No.
8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Ann No. 738) born 13 Sept-
ember 1911 died married 26 May 1926 Clyde Floyd
Hadsell born died
Residence:
Children:
1469. James Clyde Hadsell b 20 Apr 1927
1470. Logan Eugene Hadsell b 11 Oct 1932

1227. ROBERT HOLLOWAY McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51 - Robert No. 259 - Robert No. 757) born 15 September 1911 died married 28 February 1942 Ruby Helen Winters born died
Residence: Birmingham Ala
Children:
1228. JOHN AUGUSTUS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51 - Robert No. 259 - Robert No. 757) born July 1913 died married 2 April 1938 Olga A Omar born died
Residence: Birmingham Ala
Child:
1471. Judy Ann McCallum b
1230. MARY EDDINS ANSLEY (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51 - Robert No. 259 - Erie No. 758) born 10 January 1907 died 19 married 31 August 1935 Thatcher Harold Mawson born died
Residence:
Children:
1231. ERIE MAE ANSLEY (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - John No. 51 - Robert No. 259 - Erie No. 758) born 28 December 1911 died married 15 June 1940 Amzi Rudolph Quillian born 11 September 1911 died Led tank attack at St. Lo, France - wounded and died a few days later. He a Lt. Colonel.
Residence: Various Army posts. Graduate West Point 1937
Child:
1472. Sally Ansley Quillian b 14 Feb 1943
- 1231b. EVELYN SHELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Daniel No. 779) born 31 July 1887 died married 27 February 1908 J S Brady born 9 April 1884 died August 1934
Residence:
Children:
- 1231d. OLIVER ENOCKS SHELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Daniel No. 779) born 1 March 1892 died married 17 December 1917 Lorrette Strong born 1895 died
Residence: Okolona Miss
Child:
*1473. Daniel Huff Shell II b 4 Jan 1918
1232. LEONESE PARK (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Mary No. 781) born 7 March 1892 died married 7 September 1916 W H Robinson born 8 May 1884 died
Residence: Meridian Miss

Children:

- *1474. William Crockett Robinson b 30 Aug 1917
- *1475. Leonese Mae Robinson b 3 June 1919
- *1476. Elizabeth Robinson b 20 Jan 1921

1233. MAE LORRAINE PARK (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Mary No. 781) born 23 March 1898
died married William Quain born
died 1940

Residence:

Children:

1235. GRACE CARLTON EVANS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Carrie No. 782) born 16 July 1891
died married 14 October 1915 Charles Richard Justice born 2 November 1883 died

Residence: West Point Miss

Children:

- *1477. Carolyn Evans Justice b 3 July 1918
- *1478. Frances Thomas Justice b 18 Jan 1920
- *1479. Grace Evans Justice b 14 Feb 1925

1237. MAYNETTE EVANS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Carrie No. 782) born 23 June 1896 died
married 15 September 1921 Felix Emery Rutledge born 27 November 1893 died

Residence: Houston, Miss

Child:

- 1480. Felix Emery Rutledge Jr b 1 Sept 1930

1238. DANIEL AUGUSTUS EVANS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Carrie No. 782) born 22 November 1902 died
married 15 September 1925 Mae Humphrey Robinson born 12 April 1906 died

Residence: Houston Miss

Children:

1241. MAY BRIGHT WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - James No. 269 - Fulton No. 790) born 8 May 1909 died
married

Residence:

Children:

1242. WILLIAM PITTS YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - John No. 794) born 3 April 1905 died
married 19 Marie Cleveland
born died

Children: None

Residence: Delrose Tenn

1243. RICHARD WILSON YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - John No. 794) born 18 February 1907 died 19 married 19 Mildred McKinney born died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Children:
1473a. Richard Wilson Young Jr b 5 Apr 1933
1474b. William McKinney Young b 12 Dec 1935
1246. KATHERINE BEASLEY (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - Mamie No. 795) born 22 January 1917 died married 194 Robert Dossett born 19 died 6 December 1943. Lieutenant Army Air Corps
Residence: Tullahoma Tenn
Child:
1476c. Robert Dossett Jr b
1244. MARTHA MURRAY YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - John No. 794) born 16 July 1912 died 19 married 19 James Hughes Butler born 19 died
Residence: Fayetteville Tenn
Child:
1475d. James Clyde Butler b 14 Dec 1943
1249. ADDIE CAROLINE YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - Morgan No. 796) born 1 January 1917 died married 27 July 1941 William Hickman Ewing born 11 August 1912 died
He Ensign U S Navy
Residence: Memphis Tenn
Child:
1477e. William H Ewing Jr b 11 June 1942
1250. SIDNEY YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - Morgan No. 796) born 12 January 1919 died married 13 January 1939 Dr William Hamilton Cason born 22 July 1901 died
Residence: Memphis Tenn
Child:
1478f. Emily White Cason b 25 Nov 1940
1251. MARGARET ALLEGRA YOUNG (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Lucretia No. 270 - Morgan No. 796) born 8 October 1920 died married 18 October 1942 Richard Lawrence Powers born 28 June 1899 died
Residence:
Child:
1479g. Penelope Elwood Powers b 8 Dec 1943

1253. WILLIAM DOAK WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Frank No. 798) born 18 April 1909 died married 14 April 1934 Pauline Rhodes born 19 died
He is a surgeon. Graduate Vanderbilt University
Residence: Savannah Ga
Children:
1480h. Paula Ann Wilson b 22 June 1939
1481. Carolyn Rhodes Wilson b 8 Apr 1944
1254. FRANK BEATY WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Frank No. 798) born 9 April 1913 died married 8 April 1939 Stuart Peebles born 2 June 1919 died
Residence: Huntsville Ala
Child:
1482. Frank Beaty Wilson III b 3 May 1941
1255. HUGH DOAK WILSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Frank No. 798) born 3 June 1914 died married 24 August 1940 Stella Day born 19 died
Residence:
Child:
1483. Hugh Doak Wilson Jr b 23 June 1942
1256. LOUIS FARRELL Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mallie No. 799) born at Manila P. I. 27 January 1911 died married 17 December 1938 Margaret Wilson Bell (daughter Paul T and Edith Wilson Bell of Oakland California) born 4 September 1913 died 19 .
He B. A. University of California 1932; LL.B Boalt School of Law, University of California 1935. Attorney Nashville Tennessee; volunteered for service and now Captain Chemical Warfare Service. ASN 0-916149. WW II - over seas service. She A B University of California 1935.
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Children:
1484. Margaret Wilson Farrell b 14 Mch 1944
1484a. Louis Farrell b 3 Mch 1946
1257. ELIZABETH ELLISTON FARRELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mallie No. 799) born at Nashville Tenn 19 October 1912 died married 29 December 1936 David Coombs Dunlap (son of Harry F and Amy Coombs Dunlap of Napa California) born 19 November 1910 died She B A 1933 and M A 1934 University of California. He B A University of California 1932; LL.B Boalt School of Law, University of California 1935. Attorney, San Francisco, Cal.; volunteered for service and now Lieutenant US Navy.
Residence: Berkeley California

Children:

- 1485. Louise Dunlap b 27 July 1938
- 1486. Sarah Wilson Dunlap b 20 Feb 1941
- 1487. Susan Winchester Dunlap b 29 May 1942

1258. JEAN FARRELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mallie No. 799) born at Fort Logan H Roots Arkansas 21 January 1914 died married 4 October 1938 Bertram Joseph Prueher (son of Joseph George and Grace Brooks Prueher of Bloomer Wisconsin) born 5 September 1912 reported "Missing" 11 August 1943 "Killed in action." "Presumptive date of death 12 August 1944". She A B University of California 1934. He graduate United States Naval Academy 1933; Lieutenant Commander Commanding Squadron VB 107 at Natal Brazil when reported "missing". He awarded the Legion of Merit, Navy Distinguished Flying Medal and Purple Heart.

Residence: Various Navy stations and Nashville Tenn.

Children:

- 1488. Elizabeth Elliston Prueher b 13 Dec 1939 in Panama
- 1489. Martha Brooks Prueher b 8 Jan 1941 in Panama
- 1490. Joseph Wilson Prueher b 25 Nov 1942 in Nashville Tenn

1260. NORMAN FARRELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mallie No. 799) born at Fort McPherson Georgia 11 July 1917 died married 12 August 1940 Jeanne Marie Therese Lattin (daughter Colonel J B D and Marie Therese Bergier Lattin) born 18 October 1920 died He attended University of California one year; graduate United States Military Academy 1937; Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry; ASN 0-21759. Over seas W W II in Manila. She attended Stanford University

Residence: Various Army posts

Children:

- 1491. Norman Farrell Jr b 18 Nov 1941
- 1492. Elizabeth Billings Farrell b 7 Jan 1944

1262. MALLIE WILSON WHITE (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mary No. 800) born 4 October 1912 died married 5 June 1934 William Marvin Regen born 9 July 1907 died

Residence: Franklin Tenn and Houston Texas He A B Davidson College

Children:

- 1493. William Marvin Regen Jr b 10 Aug 1935
- 1494. Mary Gardner Regen b 7 May 1938

1264. COURTNEY ELIZABETH WHITE (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Mary No. 800) born 10 December 1916 died married 28 September 1937 William Madison Daniel Jr born 20 February 1916 died

Capt. Army Air Corps ASN 0-793494 He Graduate Cumberland Law School

Residence: Clarksville Tenn

Children:

1267. LILLIAN WINCHESTER ROGERS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Lucy No. 802) born 7 April 1915 died married July 1942 Harold Faulconer Timberlake born 9 December 1919 died ASN 33042565
Residence: Warrenton Va
Child:
1495. William Rogers Timberlake b 6 Dec 1944
1268. EDITH WILSON ROGERS (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - William No. 271 - Lucy No. 802) born 20 September 1916 died married 18 October 1941 Richard Calhoun Dunn born 19 November 1913 died
He graduate LL B Vanderbilt University
Residence: Nashville Tenn
Children:
1271. MARTHA MARIE EZELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Daniel No. 276 - Mamie No. 804) born 16 November 1912 died married 3 February 1934 Donald Stephen Trowbridge born 4 August 1910 died
Residence: Florence Ala
Children:
1496. Donald Ezell Trowbridge b 25 Jan 1937
1497. Thomas Paul Trowbridge b 8 Jan 1942
1272. NELL EZELL (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Xantippe No. 54 - Daniel No. 276 - Mamie No. 804) born 9 January 1914 died married 27 July 1932 John Thomas Reeder born died
Residence: Florence Ala
Children: None

EIGHTH GENERATION

1290. TERRY H BUNCH Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. 375 - Terry No. 875) born 18 June 1918 died married 1941
born died
Residence:
Children:

1292. MARGARET ALICE BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378 - Solomon No. 877) born 1917 died married
Residence:
Children:
1293. JUNE BUNCH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378 - Solomon No. 877) born June 1920 died married 1939
Residence:
Children:
1297. ELIZABETH THOMPSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378 - Nannie No. 879) born 13 March 1905 died married 28 May 1928 J O Dodson
born 9 January 1906 died
Residence: Sherman Texas
Children:
1298. DOUGLAS THOMPSON (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - William No. 378 - Nannie No. 879) born 5 August 1902 died married 24 December 1924 Mildred Waldrop born 28 September 1905 died
Residence: Greenville Texas
Children:
1498. Douglas Thompson Jr b 9 Jan 1927
1499. John Philip Thompson b 27 Apr 1933
1311. MARGARET ELLEN BONEY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Kate No. 900) born 17 December 1896 died married 7 January 1919 Clarence Mason Miller born 15 April 1895 died
Residence: Graceville Fla
Children:
*1500. Florence Floride Miller b 7 Jan 1920
1501. Clarence Mason Miller b 4 June 1922 Med Corps USA
1312. NORWOOD BRUCE BONEY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Kate No. 900) born 18 August 1895 died married 28 December 1921 Louise Kernegay born died
Residence:
Children:
1502. Norwood Bruce Boney Jr b 22 Aug 1924 U S Navy Reserve
1503. Janet Louise Boney b 21 July 1930
1316. EDWARD CAMPBELL BETHEA Jr (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Edward No.

- 901) born 20 December 1907 died married 20 May
 1937 Lucie Smith born died
 Residence:
 Children:
1317. MARCUS CARLISLE BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Edward No. 901)
 born 22 October 1910 died married 21 December
 1935 Clere Dozier born died
 He graduate Wofford College
 Residence: Rains S C
 Children:
1318. GEORGE RUSSELL BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Edward No. 901)
 born 25 January 1914 died married 28 June 1941
 Mary Margaret Brunson born died
 He graduate Wofford College
 Residence: Latta S C
 Children:
1320. FLORA KATE BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
 No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 Henry No. 902) born 2
 August 1916 died married 12 October 1940 Charles
 N Rogers born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 1504. Charles Nickolas Rogers Jr b 31 July 1942
1325. OLIVE UTLEY BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
 No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Robert No. 904) born 17
 November 1907 died married 19 Henry
 W Allen born died
 Residence: Latta S C
 Children:
 1505. Carroll Glenn Allen b 24 July 1929
 1506. Richard Farrell Allen b 16 Oct 1930 d 20 June 1931
 1507. Jack Laton Allen b 18 June 1932
 1508. Laurie Wade Allen b
1326. PAULINE BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No.
 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Robert No. 904) born 9 Oct-
 ober 1909 died married 1 August 1932 Duncan
 Mikell Dew Jr born died
 Residence: Florence S C
 Children:
 1509. Duncan Mikell Dew III b 8 Jan 1934
 1510. Sandra Dew b 18 Feb 1937
 1511. Paula Dew b 20 Dec 1941

1327. FLORA BETHEA (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Robert No. 904) born 17 March 1912 died married 29 October 1938 William C Parham born died
Residence: Toledo, Ohio
Child:
1512. William Clyde Parham III b 29 Mch 1943
1338. MARTHA McCALL McCASKILL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389 - Florence No. 912) born 2 October 1909 died married 19 John Leslie Davis born died
Residence: Lincolnton N C
Children:
1339. CATHERINE VIRGINIA McCASKILL (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Martha No. 91 - Katherine No. 389 - Florence No. 912) born 14 April 1916 died married 19 Ralph H Davis born died
Residence: Hamlet N C
Children:
1349. See 1353
1350. BEVERLY DUBOSE HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396 - Robert No. 923) born 29 November 1913 died married 19 August 1939 William Peery born 1910. She M. A. U. of North Carolina. He Ph D U. of Nor. Carolina. Sgt. US Army A S N 34664320
Residence: U of Texas, Austin, Texas
Child:
1512a. William Perry Jr b 5 March 1946
1351. ROBERT PICKETT HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396 - Robert No. 923) born 27 November 1914 died married 19 June 1937 Lydia Leake born died She A. B. degree from U. of S. Car. He AB Presbyterian College Clinton S C Ensign U S Navy - Pacific Area W W II
Residence: Clinton S. C.
Children:
1513. Elizabeth Jane Hamer b 18 Jan 1940
1514. Robert Cockrane Hamer b 14 Nov 1943
1514a. Janet Leak Hamer b 30 Aug 1946
1352. JANIE McCALLUM HAMER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396 - Robert No. 923) born 4 October 1916 died married 19 April 1941

John Hamden Brooks born 6 October 1916 died
She AB Columbia College, Technician Duke University Hospital.
He US Army ASN 3485755

Residence: Sumter S C

Child:

1515. Jane Hamer Brooks b 20 Jan 1942

1353. ROBERT LEE SCARBOROUGH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396 - Sara No. 924)
born 29 September 1918 died Married 30 June 1945
Irene McQueen Barron (No. 1349) born died
A. B. from Davidson College, B. S. Clemson College

Residence: Eastover S C

Child:

1515a. Irene Barron Scarborough b 18 Aug. 1946

1354. SARA HAMER SCARBOROUGH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Dugald No. 15 - Brown No. 92 - Janie B. No. 396 - Sara No. 924)
born 21 March 1921 died married 21 August 1943
Robert Luther Morse born died
He Squadron Commander, Stuttgart Air Base. ASN 0-789585 Capt-
ain. She A B from U of So Carolina and graduate work U. of Virginia

Residence: Eastover S. C.

Child:

1515b. Robert Luther Morse Jr b 16 Dec 1945

1415. LILLY LEONE ISOM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No.
24 - Angus No. 143 - Rogers No. 494 - Lillian No. 1056) born 6
January 1926 died married 24 May 1942 James
Edward B born died

Residence:

Child:

1516. James Edward B b 16 May 1944

1418. EDITH MONROE McEACHERN (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No.
6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - John B. No. 501 - Daniel H.
No. 1061) born 23 October 1923 Florence S. C. died
married 7 November 1945 to Dr. Myers Hicks, M. D., of Florence

Residence: Florence, S. C.

Child:

1516a. Rachel Hicks b July 1946 Florence, S. C.

- 1420d. DANIEL CARL JACKSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Sallie No. 504 - Carl No. 1065)
born 4 July 1916 died married 12 June 1937 to Annie
Mae Vaughan

Residence:

Child:

1516c. Mary Jane Jackson b 7 May 1938

- 1420e. SALLIE JANE JACKSON (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Sallie No. 504 - Carl No. 1065*)
born 17 January 1915 died married 2 September
1939 to James E McGee.
Residence:
Child:
1516d. Vickie Leigh McGee b 9 Sept 1945
1421. E. T. HUGHES (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Louise No. 506 - Edna No. 1067) born
1915 died married Louise Fields
born died
U. S. Army W W II - over seas
Residence: Marion, S. C.
Child:
1516b. Eddings Thomas Hughes b 21 Mch 1941
1423. DOROTHY EUGENIA RICHARDS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506 - Isla No. 1069) born 26 June 1911 died married 19 December
1942 Dr. Samuel S. Lambert. WW II.
Residence: Va.
Children:
1424. RUBY EDWARDS RICHARDS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506 - Isla No. 1069)
born 9 October 1912 died married 29 July 1942
Duncan Douglas Bullock, son of No. A2113
Residence: Rowland, N. C.
Children:
1425. LEWIS P. RICHARDS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506 - Isla No. 1069) born 28
September 1913 died married 2 July 1942 Gertrude
Holdeman. He in WW II
Residence: New Hampton, Va.
Children:
- 1425a. BEULAH WILLIAMS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506 - Mary No. 1069a) born 22
December 1900 died married 6 June 1923 Joseph
Carl (Pete) Ward born died
Residence: Rowland, N. C.
Children:
1516e. Henry Williams Ward b 1 June 1927
1516f. Joseph Carl (Pete) Ward b 26 Feb 1924
- 1425b. JOHN RICHARDS WILLIAMS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Katherine No. 25 - Mary No. 146 - Effie No. 506 - Mary No. 1069a) born 15 December 1908 married 22 August 1937 Sarah Elizabeth Pate born 23 August 1911 died daughter of

Marie Hamer No. 1215aaa Hamer History.

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Child:

1516g. Ann Hamer Williams b 6 April 1941

1447. MARTHA GRAY (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727 - Lucy No. 1192) born 23 March 1920 died married 24 May 1940 Henry William Wright born 9 August 1918 died

Residence:

Children:

1448. NANCY GRAY (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Sarah No. 247 - James No. 727 - Lucy No. 1192) born 11 July 1922 died married William C Ward born died

Residence:

Child:

1517. Martha Ann Ward b 18 June 1940

After the death of William she married 24 August 1944 Donald Allen Skinrod born died

Residence:

Children:

1463. ROBERT WILLIAM KEITH (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Lillian No. 734 - Robert No. 1210) born 18 January 1918 died married 1938 Dolores Gibson born died He served W W II Badly wounded by explosion

Residence:

Children:

1517a. Robert William Keith b 28 July 1939

1518. David Keith b 15 June 1941

1519. Melvin Keith b 3 Dec 1942

1473. DANIEL HUFF SHELL II (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Daniel No. 779 - Oliver No. 1231d) born 4 January 1918 died married March 1941 Eleanor Easter born 5 February 1917 died

Residence:

Child:

1520. Sally Ann Shell b 19 May 1942

1474. WILLIAM CROCKETT ROBINSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Mary No. 781 - Leonese No. 1232) born 30 August 1917 died married 21 September 1940 Pauline Smith born April 1918 died

Residence:

Children:

1475. LEONESE MAE ROBINSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Mary No. 781 - Leonese No. 1232) born 3 June 1919 died married 24 July 1940 Robert Milton Hudspeth born 25 April 1911 died
Residence:
Child:
1521. Robert Milton Hudspeth Jr b 15 June 1942
1476. ELIZABETH ROBINSON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Mary No. 781 - Leonese No. 1232) born 20 January 1921 died married 19 October 1940 Howard B Oliver born 13 January 1917 died
Residence:
Child:
1522. Bettie Lee Oliver b 27 Apr 1944
1477. CAROLYN EVANS JUSTICE (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Carrie No. 782 - Grace No. 1235) born 3 July 1918 died married 6 March 1943 Hugh Williams Cooper born 28 July 1914 died
Residence:
Children:
1478. FRANCES THOMAS JUSTICE (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Elizabeth No. 53 - Sarah No. 265 - Carrie No. 782 - Grace No. 1235) born 18 January 1920 died married 28 December 1941 John Harold Furr born 14 April 1912 died
Residence:
Child:
1523. Mary Grace Furr b 17 Mch 1943

NINTH GENERATION

1500. FLORENCE FLORIDE MILLER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Mary No. 91 - Flora No. 388 - Kate No. 900) born 7 January 1920 died married 19 Allen B Elam born 29 October 1915 died
Lieutenant Army Air Force
Residence:
Child:
1524. Allen B Elam Jr b

Every effort has been made to have this compilation accurate and complete; however, it is realized that the record is not complete and that perhaps a few errors have crept in and for this most sincere apologies are offered.

Data which arrived too late to be included in its proper place can be found in the "Addenda". The number preceded by "A".

—LOUIS FARRELL

ADDENDA

- A71. CAROLINE McCALLUM and Neill Buie
Children:
*A1901. William Friersen Buie b 13 Sept 1847
*A1902. Nancy McRaney Buie b 26 May 1850
*A1903. John McCallum Buie b 24 Oct 1852
A1904. Daniel Brown Buie b 3 Aug 1855
*A1905. Malcolm Archibald Buie b 22 Oct 1856
A1906. Doddridge Whitfield Buie b 29 Aug 1858 d 1 Sept 1884
*A1907. Joseph Neill Buie b 4 Feb 1860
*A1908. James Douglas Buie b 4 Nov 1864
A1909. Katie McCallum Buie b 15 Apr 1873
- A75. DODDRIDGE McCALLUM and Kate McLaurin
Children:
*A1910. Mary Lou McCallum b 25 Oct 1875
*A1911. Duncan John McCallum b 20 Dec 1878
*A1912. Katie Bell McCallum b 12 Feb 1883
*A1913. William Hugh McCallum b 10 May 1886 - m'd Shiners
- A79. AMELIA CALVIN McKAY (Daniel No. 2 - Elizabeth No. 12) born
1 July 1827 died 13 April 1888 married 4 December 1856 James S
Carver born killed CSA 2 June 1864
Children:
*A1914. Rufus Edward Carver b 13 Nov 1859
*A1915. James Clarence Carver b 3 Feb 1860
A1916. William Marion Carver b 9 Nov 1861
A1917. Edgar McKay Carver b
In 1868 she married Dr James Leonida Isaacs born 19 May 1826
died
Lived at Fort Worth Texas
A1918. Sarah Amelia Isaacs b 24 Jan 1870 d 9 June 1897
A1919. James Leonidas Isaacs b 16 Jan 1871
A1920. Margaret Elizabeth Isaacs b 6 Mch 1872
- A80. MARY ANNABELLA McKAY and Archibald Patterson
Children:
A1921. Annie Elizabeth Patterson b 24 Sept 1856
A1922. Mary Patterson b 12 Jan 1859 d 7 Apr 1914
A1923. Mary Catherine Patterson b 2 Apr 1861
A1924. Laura Jackson Patterson b 14 Mch 1863 d 4 Oct 1894
A1925. Eudora McKay Patterson b 29 May 1865 d 18 Nov 1871
A1926. Ellen Patterson b 25 Sept 1867 d 14 Mch 1869
- A97. KATHERINE McCALLUM and Daniel McKay Malloy
Children:
*A1927. James Malloy b 23 May 1867
*A1928. Catherine Elizabeth Malloy b 21 Nov 1871
*A1929. Janie Brown Malloy b 20 Oct 1873

*A1930. Caroline Malloy b 15 Jan 1878

*A1931. Daniel Malloy b 14 Nov 1884

A98. DIAN McCALLUM and Nathan Thompson Alford

Children:

- A1932. D. McCallum Alford
- A1933. Caroline Patience Alford
- A1934. Charlotte O'Deer Alford
- A1935. Jacob Wiley Alford
- A1936. Kate Dian Alford
- A1937. Margaret Jane Alford
- A1938. Roena Ellen Alford
- A1939. Nathan Ernest Alford
- A1940. Florence Virginia Alford
- A1941. Mary McTier Alford

A100. SARAH ANN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16) born 30 September 1829 died 30 May 1912 married 1851 John Bullock born 2 May 1828 died 13 January 1906

Residence: Near Rowland, Robeson County, N. C.

Children:

- *A1942. Archibald Luther Bullock b 3 Jan 1852
- *A1943. Flora Ann Bullock b 9 Apr 1853 d 20 Sept 1853
- *A1944. William Franklin Bullock b 13 Aug 1854
- *A1945. Evander Bullock b 7 Oct 1855
- *A1946. Amanda Frances Bullock b 5 Jan 1857
- A1947. Sarah Eugenia Bullock b 7 July 1858 d 19 Sept 1860
- *A1948. Rhoda Elva Bullock b 19 July 1859
- *A1949. Agenora Bullock b 21 Sept 1860
- *A1950. Joseph Brown Bullock b 17 Nov 1861
- *A1951. Isabella Bullock b 5 Dec 1862
- *A1952. Mary McCallum Bullock b 16 March 1865
- *A1953. Margaret Ann Bullock b 15 April 1866
- *A1954. Elizabeth Bullock b 7 Aug 1867
- A1955. John T. Bullock b 2 Apr 1869 d 4 May 1871
- *A1956. Daniel W. Bullock b 11 Aug 1871
- *A1957. Catherine Marian Bullock b 1 Nov 1872

A102. AMANDA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16) born 11 December 1831 died _____ married

Murray Thompson of Columbus County, N. C.

Residence:

Child:

- A1958. James Thompson. He is still living, 1944 and about 75 years old, at Hallsboro, N. C. There are a number of great grand children some of whom are quite prominent.

A103. JOSEPH BROWN McCALLUM, Captain born 23 February 1833 died of wounds received in War between the States in Tennessee. Cy. Knoxville or Clarksville, Tennessee. He was unmarried.

- A104. JAMES McCALLUM (Daniel No. 8 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. No. 16) died in Columbus County, N. C. He was unmarried.
- A105. DANIEL W. McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16) died unmarried in Columbus County, N. C.
- A106. ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16) died Columbus County, N. C. Married Mattie Pridgen. He was sheriff of Columbus Co. for several days.
- A122. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21) born 19 May 1856 died 1 April 1926. Married 2nd 4 July 1897 Lillie Maud Montague
Residence: Loanoke, Ark.
Children:
A1958. William Franklin McCallum b 12 Aug 1902
A1959. Edwin Roy McCallum b 6 Sept 1904
A1960. Maggie Lillian McCallum b 20 Aug 1907
- A124. EDWIN BRUCE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21) born 15 November 1858 died 28 January 1940
Married 8 February 1899 Charlotte Ried born 25 February 1875 died 10 May 1900. On 26 January 1913 he married Laura Westbrook, a widow, born 11 November 1868 died
Residence: Meridian, Mississippi
- A130. MARY MARIAH McCALLUM married William H. Corpew
Residence:
Children:
A1961. Nannie Louise Corpew b 3 June 1877 d Aug 1882
A1962. Rebecca Brown Corpew b 3 June 1877 d 29 Apr 1893
A1963. Bell C. Corpew b 29 Jan 1881 M'd O'Neal
A1964. Flora C. Corpew b 13 Nov 1884 M'd Wigginton
A1965. Nellie Corpew b 27 June 1887 M'd Phipper
A1966. William B. Corpew b 13 Nov 1894
- A229. ROBERT ALEXANDER BAKER married Blanche
Porter born died
Residence: Jacksonville, Fla.
Children:
- A331. WILLIAM HAND born 28 September 1850 died
Married 6 March 1873 Elizabeth Bunting born died
Residence: Burgaw, N. C.
Children:
A1967. Margaret Hand b 10 Dec 1873 M'd Hall
A1968. Catherine Hand b 23 July 1876 M'd Sparkman
A1969. W. Luther Hand b 23 July 1878 Doctor
A1970. Robert B. Hand b 30 Aug 1880
A1971. Jerry Hand b 8 Jan 1883 d 14 Oct 1884

- A1972. Carrie Hand b 28 Dec 1884 M'd Hussey
 A1973. Douglas Hand b 23 Apr 1887
 A1974. Elizabeth Hand b 28 Jan 1889 d 15 March 1891
 A1975. Lillian Hand b 23 July 1892 d 4 July 1894
 A1976. Infant b & d 7 Nov 1894

A340a. JAMES CAMPBELL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 -
 William No. 67) born died 30 July 1910 married
 10 March 1891 Lucia Blue born died

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

- *A1977. Lewood McCallum b 2 Nov 1892
 *A1978. Mary Eva McCallum b 13 Oct 1895
 *A1979. James Elmer McCallum b 1 Sept 1897
 A1980. Arthur Clinton McCallum b 16 Oct 1901 d 14 Oct 1904
 A1981. Victor Blue McCallum b 7 Sept 1899. Educated N. C.
 State College. Unmarried
 A1982. Lucia May McCallum b 14 July 1903. Educated E. Car.
 Teachers College
 A1983. Opal McCallum b 11 Oct 1905. Educated E. Car. Teachers
 College

Last three unmarried and reside Rowland, N. C.

A345. JOHN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Hugh No. 69)
 born 8 December 1866 died Married 7 November
 1889 Patience C. Harrelson born died

Residence: Mayo, Fla.

Children:

- A1984. Hugh T. McCallum b 4 Oct 1892
 A1985. Lecon R. McCallum b 13 Nov 1894
 A1986. John H. McCallum b 29 July 1897
 A1987. May A. McCallum b 22 Dec 1899
 A1988. Vera S. McCallum b 11 Oct 1903
 A1989. Willie McCallum b 20 Apr 1906
 A1989a. Vida McCallum b 15 Oct 1909

A350. HUGH McCALLUM CURRIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 -
 Lovdy No. 70) born 6 April 1851 died married 5
 March 1882 Mary B. Holt born died

Residence:

Children:

A352. WILLIAM B. CURRIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Lovdy No.
 70) born 21 June 1856 died 11 April 1906 married Annie Monroe
 born died

Residence:

Children: No issue

- A1998. Mary Jessie McNair b 1 Aug 1908
 A1999. Janie E. McNair b 26 Feb 1910
 A2000. Catherine McNair b 31 Jan 1912 - same as 946

A414. DIAN McNAIR married W. C. Hayman

Residence:

Children:

- A2001. Jesse Neal Hayman b 9 Sept 1895 d 18 Nov 1895
 A2002. William Paul Hayman b 23 Nov 1896
 A2003. Ruth Blythe Hayman b 2 July 1898
 A2004. Robert McNair Hayman b 13 May 1901
 A2005. Maxwell Judson Hayman b 6 July 1903
 A2006. Lillie Inez Hayman b 16 Dec 1906
 A2007. Mary Ione Hayman b 13 April 1908

A418. SUE O. McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Angus No. 96) born 12 March 1879 died 29 August 1908
 married 1898 Peter McArthur McCormic born

died

Residence:

Children:

- *A2008. Clinton McCormic b 29 Nov 1899
 A2009. Ora Elizabeth McCormic b 3 July 1904
 *A2010. George Pate McCormic b 16 June 1907

A435. HARRIET STUART and James P. Hammond

These were received late so placed here

Residence:

Children:

- A2011. Mary Hammond b 25 July 1900
 A2012. Grace Elizabeth Hammond b 11 Aug 1904
 *A2013. Annie Loreise Hammond b 25 Aug 1906
 A2014. Charles Stuart Hammond b 12 Jan 1907
 A2015. Harriet Hazel Hammond b 5 Oct 1908
 A2016. Clifford Henslee Hammond b 8 Aug 1911
 A2017. Lois Evelyn Hammond b 25 Jan 1914
 A2018. Robert Bruce Hammond b 12 Sept 1916

A441. MARY LOUISE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Angus No. 21 - William No. 122) born 9 January 1892 died
 married Jake Chapline born died

Residence: Loanoke, Ark.

Child:

- A2019. Alice Louise Chapline b 23 Nov 1910

A469. SAMUEL TUCKER McCALLUM and Lillie Winters

Residence:

Children:

- *A2020. Nettie Winters McCallum b 25 Sept 1905
 *A2021. John Scott McCallum b 24 Oct 1908
 *A2022. Annie Martha McCallum b 7 June 1911

- *A2023. William Melville McCallum b 5 Jan 1914
- *A2024. Blanche Winters McCallum b 16 March 1917
- A2025. Robert Davis McCallum b 5 Aug 1923 1st Lt. & Navigator Army Air Forces W. W. II

A524. WILLIAM AUSTIN McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 29 November 1875
died married Ellie Sholars born
died

Residence:

Children:

A525. HARRIET ELIZABETH McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 27 June 1877 died
married 12 April 1899 John McCallum born
died

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

- A2026. William Edwin McCallum b 18 Jan 1900
- A2027. Donald Louie McCallum b 16 Aug 1901
- A2028. Claude Leon McCallum b 8 July 1903
- A2029. Sarah McCallum b 19 Dec 1905
- A2030. Elizabeth McCallum b 3 Aug 1907
- A2031. Mary Stuart McCallum b 20 Sept 1909
- A2032. John McNeill McCallum b 28 Sept 1911
- A2033. Infant b & d 23 July 1913

A526. GEORGE McKAY McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 22 March 1879 died 3 September 1944 married 7 July 1903 Lena Townsend born 7 July 1881 died

Residence: Rowland, N. C.

Children:

- *A2034. George Vernon McNeill b 19 Nov 1904
- A2035. William Townsend McNeill b 12 Sept 1907. M'd Esta Mae Grimsley
- *A2036. Annie Louise McNeill b 6 July 1910
- A2037. David Reid McNeill b 4 Sept 1912
- A2038. Harry Mills McNeill b 26 Sept 1915
- A2039. Marian Elizabeth McNeill b 16 Feb 1919

A527. JOHN DUNCAN McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 24 August 1881 died
married 27 December 1906 Hilda Atkins born 27 July 1885
died

Residence: Brownwood, Texas

Children:

- *A2040. Christine McNeill b 8 Jan 1911
- *A2041. John Duncan McNeill b 11 Jan 1914

- A529. FLORA MARGARET McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 19 May 1885 died 1880 died
 married 3 November 1909 Dennis Biggs born 28 March 1880 died
 Residence: Lumberton, N. C.
 Children:
 *A2042. Joseph Chalmers Biggs b 10 Aug 1911
 *A2043. Ellen Elizabeth Biggs b 30 Oct 1914
 A2044. Ruth McNeill Biggs b 9 June 1921
 A2045. Dennis Walter Biggs, Jr. b 29 Apr 1926 A. S. V.-12 Duke Univ.
- A530. JOSEPHINE McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 10 October 1887 died
 married Frank McLeod born died
 Residence: Maxton, N. C.
 Children:
- A531. KATE DIAN McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Arch'd No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 3 February 1890 died
 married G. F. Kirkpatrick born 21 March 1893 died
 Residence: Blenheim, S. C.
 Children: No record received
- A532. BERTHA McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155) born 10 August 1892 died
 married 31 October 1925 Lester O. Pulliam born 25 March 1893 died
 Residence: Winston Salem, N. C.
 Child:
 A2046. John McNeill Pulliam b 22 March 1928
- A629. MINNIE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197) born 19 February 1865 died
 married Leon Smittle born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2047. Ethel Smittle
 A2048. Harry Smittle
 A2049. Jessica Smittle
 A2050. Myra Smittle
 A2051. Nellie Smittle
 A2052. Opal Smittle
- A698. ARCHIBALD JAMES FREELS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Angus No. 44 - Mary No. 216) born 11 January 1901 died
 married 16 May 1944 Harriet Bisby Boggs born died
 He is on active duty as Lieut. Commander W W II
 Residence:
 Children:

- A741. PORTER NEILL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - John No. 250) born 21 August 1881 died married 1907 Effie Anderson born died
Residence: Devol, Oklahoma
No heirs
- A744. JAMES DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 - John No. 250) born 8 September 1887 died married 10 June 1913 Florence Meyers born 17 June 1887 died
Residence: 1105 N. W. 37th St., Oklahoma City 6, Okla.
Children:
*A2056. James Dee McCallum, Jr. b 25 March 1914
*A2057. Mary Margaret McCallum b 13 Jan 1917
- A748. MARY LEE SHELTON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50 - Edmund No. 253) born 8 September 1881 died married 8 June 1907 Earnest Baxter born 31 January 1887 died 5 December 1909.
Residence: Sulpher, Okla.
Child:
A2058. Juanita Layton Baxter b 23 May 1909 m'd Lee Perets
After the death of Earnest Baxter she married 8 December 1912 Jim Walker born died 1 January 1919
Child:
*A2059. Allyn Dare Walker b 17 August 1914
- A749. GRACIE BAXTER SHELTON (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50 - Edward No. 253) born 24 October 1882 died 2 July 1941 married December 1905 Dr. John B. Osborne born died 5 January 1927.
Residence: Howell, Ark.
Child:
*A2060. Emeline Osborne b 12 May 1907
- A1089. ARCHIBALD LEAK SMITH (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - James No. 31 - Archibald No. 173 - Mary No. 584) born 17 July 1916 died married 5 December 1942 Eleanor Mayes born died
Graduate of Law School Wake Forest, 1940.
Lt. (jg) U S Navy W W II
Residence:
Children:
- A1132. SARAH MILLEN BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196 - Gilbert No. 625) born 19 March 1883 died 8 July 1930 married 19 March 1913 Alexander William Morriss Jr born died
Residence: St Louis Mo
Children:
*A2061. Marjorie Eleanor Morriss b 4 Mch 1917

- A2062. Alexander William Morriss III b 26 Mch 1919 Lt (jg)
U S Navy W W II
- A2063. Ralph Alexander Morriss b 26 May 1921
- A1133. LUCY CRAIG BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196 - Gilbert No. 625) born 22 August 1886 died married 5 April 1927 Conde Benoist O'Fallon born died
Residence: San Jose Cal.
Children:
- A1134. GLADYS ELIZABETH BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196 - Gilbert No. 625) born 22 October 1893 died married 18 May 1917 Paul Frederick DuBois Jr. born died
Residence: Rahway, N. J.
Mrs. DuBois has been of the greatest aid in this compilation and has kindly made available all her old records.
Child:
*A2064. Paul Frederick Dubois III b 18 Aug 1919
- A1140. BERTHA ALBERTA MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627) born 12 January 1883 died married 1912 James R. Nixon born 2 September 1883 died
Residence: Carlinsville Ill
Children:
*A2065. Mary Jeanette Nixon b 10 May 1914
*A2066. Martha Nixon b 29 Dec 1916
- A1142. ADAH MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627) born 17 February 1885 died 9 January 1939 married 24 September 1915 Daniel Harmon Grant born 29 September 1883 died
Residence: Taylorsville Ill
Children:
A2066a. Frances Irene Grant b 28 Sept 1918
*A2067. Doris Mae Grant b 2 July 1922
- A1143. CASSIE MAY MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627) born 19 November 1886 died married 19 Walter McClellen Bates born 5 July 1887 died
Residence: RFD Carlinsville Ill
Children:
*A2068. Wendell Morris Bates b 14 Sept 1911
A2069. Dean McLellen Bates b 8 Nov 19

- A1145. ELAH MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627) born 18 January 1893 died
 married 10 June 1914 Charles Pressler born 14 September 1890 died
 Residence: Springfield Ill
 Children:
 *A2070. Helen Marjorie Pressler b 6 Feb 1919
 *A2071. Mary Barbara Pressler b 28 Sept 1924
- A1146. EVERETT EDWARD MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627) born 28 February 1895 died
 married 6 December 1917
 Bertha Ireta (Spears) born 9 December 1898 died 7 July 1939
 Residence: Springfield Ill
 Children:
 *A2072. Ellen Louise Morris b 21 Aug 1918
 A2073. Richard Edward Morris b 27 May 1919 d 31 Dec 1927
 *A2074. Mary Virginia Morris b 13 Dec 1921
 A2075. Anna Ireta Morris b 17 Oct 1924
 After the death of Bertha, he married 8 June 1940 Ellen Green
 b d
- A1154. ARTHUR McDONALD FREELS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198 - Alice No. 633) born 12 September 1883 died
 October 1926 married
 Edna Saunders born died
 Residence: Denison Texas
 Children:
 A2076. Son
 A2077. Daughter
 A2078. Daughter
- A1155. ALICE TUNNELL FREELS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198 - Alice No. 633) born 8 April 1886 died
 married
 Smith born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A1156a. J. P. TUNNELL (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Elizabeth No. 198 - Newell No. 637) born
 died married Lucile Howard
 born died He a physician
 Residence: Loma Linde California
 Children:
 A2079. John Wesley Tunnell b 1915
 A2080. Newell Tunnell b 1917 Taft Texas
 A2081. William Tunnell b 1928

- A1219. EMORY TAYLOR (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No. 49 -
Lucretia No. 248 - Marrian No. 736) born 8 January 1900 died
married 21 January 1936 Elvita born
died
Residence:
Child:
A2082. David William Taylor b 10 July 1937
- A1221. MARY LOU TAYLOR (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Neill No.
49 - Lucretia No. 248 - Marrian No. 736) born 1 July 1904 died
married Augustus Gage born
died
Residence:
Child:
A2083. Julius Taylor Gage b
- A1901. WILLIAM FRIERSON BUIE Married Myra McNeill
Residence: Red Springs N. C.
Children:
- A1902. NANCY McRANEY BUIE Married Dougald Monroe
Residence: Wildleaf N. C.
Children:
- A1903. JOHN McCALLUM BUIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Caroline
No. 71) born 24 October 1852 died married
Mary Ann Brown born died
Residence: Red Springs N. C.
Children:
*A2087. Nannie Munroe Buie b 24 Mch 1886 M'd McConnaughey
A2088. Edward Lathrop Buie b 23 Apr 1891
- A1905. MALCOLM ARCHIBALD BUIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 -
Caroline No. 71) born 22 October 1856 died
married Annie Roberts born
died
Residence: Bells, Fla.
Children:
A2089. Dodridge Buie
A2090. Dougald Buie
A2091. Herbert Buie
A2092. Samuel Buie
Four other children but names not known.
- A1907. JOSEPH McNEILL BUIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Carol-
line No. 71) born 4 February 1860 died married
24 December 1888 Catherine Rebecca Brown born 9 October 1862
died
Residence: Red Springs, N. C.
Children:
A2093. William Brown Buie b 1889 d 1891

- A2094. Lacy Cleveland Buie b 9 Apr 1892
A2095. Margaret Elizabeth Buie b 14 Sept 1895
A2096. Annie Neill Buie b 7 May 1904
- A1908. JAMES DOUGLAS BUIE (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Caroline
No. 71) born 4 November 1864 died married
16 December 1893 Margaret Clyde Kirkman born
died 13 December 1910
Residence: Red Springs N. C.
Children:
- A1910. MARY LOU McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Dodd-
ridge No. 75) born 25 October 1875 died married
22 January 1902 Albert Walter Dent born died
Residence: Mendenhall, Miss.
Children: No Heirs
- A1911. DUNCAN JOHN McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 -
Doddridge No. 75) born 20 December 1878 died
married 21 August 1902 Maggie Weathersby born 28 November
1879 died
Residence: Weathersby Miss
Children:
A2097. Bessie Elise McCallum b 26 Feb 1905
A2097a. Katherine Sue McCallum b Jan 1904 d 23 Aug 1904
A2098. John Knox McCallum b 5 May 1910
A2099. Robert Warren McCallum b 23 May 1908
- A1912. KATIE BELL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - Dodd-
ridge No. 75) born 12 February 1888 died married
23 February 1905 W. W. Willoughby born
died
Residence: Laurel Miss
Children:
- A1913. WILLIAM HUGH McCALLUM married
Shiners
- A1914. RUFUS EDWARD CARVER (Daniel No. 2 - Elizabeth No. 12 -
Amelia No. A79) born 13 November 1859 died
married Rochelle Rodes born
died
Residence: Fort Worth, Texas
Children:
A2100. James William Carver
A2101. Bertha Ernestine Carver
A2102. Arthur Carver

- A1915. JAMES CLARENCE CARVER (Daniel No. 2 - Elizabeth No. 12 - Amelia No. A79) born 3 February 1860 died married Harriet White born died
Residence: Fort Worth Texas
Children: Six but names and sex unknown to us
- A1927. JAMES MALLOY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Katherine No. 97) born 23 May 1867 died married 1 August 1892 Mattie Little born died
Residence:
Children:
A2103. Elva Malloy
A2104. Howard Malloy
A2105. Alexander Malloy
A2106. Reta Malloy
- A1928. CATHERINE ELIZABETH MALLOY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Catherine No. 97) born 21 November 1871 died married 1 June 1898 B. B. Curries born died
Residence:
Children:
A2107. Bertha Currie b 1899
A2108. Catherine Currie b 1901
A2109. Alton Currie b 1904
A2110. Isabella Currie b 1906
A2111. Luther Currie b 1908
A2112. Line Currie b 1912
- A1929. JANIE BROWN MALLOY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Catherine No. 97) born 20 October 1873 died married 11 January 1911 Warren Alford McCormic born died
Residence: St Paul N C
Child:
A2113. William Daniel McCormic b 5 Mch 1912
- A1930. CAROLINE MALLOY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Catherine No. 97) born 15 January 1878 died 2 November 1902 married 3 October 1900 James Sherwood McGeachey born died
Residence:
Children: No heirs
- A1931. DANIEL MALLOY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald No. 15 - Catherine No. 97) born 14 November 1884 died married 8 September 1909 Rhena Henry born died
Residence:
Child:
A2114. Henry Archibald Malloy b 2 Nov 1912

- A1942. ARCHIBALD LUTHER BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 3 January 1852 died 10 May 1926 married 30 June 1908 Mary V Whitley of Charlotte N C
Residence: Rowland N. C.
Child:
A2115. Archibald Luther Bullock Jr b 22 Nov 1909
- A1944. WILLIAM FRANKLIN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 13 August 1853 died 28 September 1927 married Sarah Catherine Lee of Laurinburg N C on 1 January 1890 She died 20 August 1940
Residence:
Children:
*A2116. Mary Lee Bullock b 8 December 1890
A2117. John Franklin Bullock b 26 March 1892
A2118. Duncan Douglas Bullock b 29 December 1893 - M. D.
Navy W W II - M'd Flora McLeod
A2119. Isabella McRae Bullock b 12 October 1895
A2120. Sara Ann Bullock b 13 Novem. 1897
A2121. Eva Mae Bullock b 21 March 1899
- A1945. EVANDER BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 7 October 1855 died 1 July 1933 married 26 March 1890 Mary Wall Hamer (dau of James C. and Jane D. Thomas Hamer) of Maxton N C born died 11 June 1911
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
*A2122. John Walker Bullock b May 1891
*A2123. Ethel Bullock b 22 March 1895
*A2124. William Thomas Bullock b 12 November 1896
*A2125. Janie Bullock b 2 November 1900
A2126. Kathleen Bullock b 20 January 1904
- A1946. AMANDA FRANCES BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 5 January 1857 died 6 February 1926 married 27 November 1897 Alexander McGirt born 1 January 1851 died 19 October 1939
Residence:
Children:
A2127. Mary Eliza McGirt b 8 September 1880 died 29 June 1883
A2128. Nina Franklin McGirt b 19 December 1881 died 16 Apr. 1907
A2129. Ralph McGirt b 8 September 1885
A2130. Anne Elizabeth McGirt b 12 October 1887
A2131. Margaret Alice McGirt b 17 March 1889
A2132. Luther Alexander McGirt b 21 March 1890 died 27 Nov. 1894
A2132a. Archibald Gilchrist McGirt b 8 Apr. 1893

- A2133. Janie Grace McGirt b 28 May 1895
 A2134. Sara Amanda McGirt b 11 Aug 1899
 A2135. John Alexander McGirt b 11 Aug 1899 } Twins
- A1948. RHODA ELVA BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 19 July 1857 died 1933 married 29 January 1879 Wiley C. Alford born died April 1944
 Residence:
 Children:
 *A2136. Cora Bell Alford b 1883 died 10 Nov. 1944
 *A2137. Anna Patience Alford b 1885 died 1928
 *A2138. Sion Wiley Alford b 1886 died 2 Nov. 1944
 *A2139. Sarah Elva Alford b 17 Mch 1889
 A2140. Wiley Nathan Alford b 1891 died April 1944
 Married Mildren McCormick
 A2141. Juluis Alford b
- A1949. AGENORA BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 21 September 1860 died married 14 February 1884 Franklin McLean born 20 August 1849 died 27 September 1924 - - See K. F. p 2067
 Residence: Rowland N C
 Children:
 *A2142. Annie Flora McLean b 28 May 1886
 A2143. John Lankford McLean b 13 December 1884
 *A2144. Katie Lorene McLean b 6 March 1888
 *A2145. Rhoda Elizabeth McLean b 24 May 1889
 *A2146. Clara Franklin McLean b 7 Oct 1890
 *A2147. Nona McLean b 29 May 1892
 *A2148. Denis Evans McLean b 25 Aug 1893
 A2149. Margaret Inez McLean b 13 May 1895 died 7 May 1896
 *A2150. Charles Leon McLean b 28 Oct 1896
 *A2151. Bertha Bullock McLean b 8 Aug 1898
 *A2152. Arless Lester McLean b 15 May 1900 died 26 Jan 1933
- A1950. JOSEPH BROWN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 17 November 1861 died 11 December 1937 married 1886 Catherine Stubbs born 4 December 1867 died 4 December 1939
 Residence:
 Children:
 *A2153. Arthur Bullock b 18 Nov 1888 died 19 June 1938
 *A2154. Joseph Brown Bullock Jr b 13 July 1891
 *A2155. Lena Mae Bullock b 6 July 1893
 *A2156. Ester Bullock b 13 Sept 1895
 *A2157. Lillian Bullock b 13 Aug 1898
 A2158. Wilton Bullock b 25 Dec 1902
 A2158a. Kathleen Bullock b 23 Nov 1910

- A1951. ISABELLA BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 5 December 1862 died
Married 7 January 1885 Angus Priest Stubbs born
died 9 June 1939
Residence:
Children:
*A2159. Mary Willa Stubbs b 19 Oct 1885 died 9 Sept 1919
A2159a. Jessie Belle Stubbs b 6 Apr 1888 died 2 May 1942
- A1952. MARY McCALLUM BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 16 March 1865 died 7 January 1923 married Alexander Ferdinand Floyd of Fairmont N C born March 1859 died 9 February 1937
Residence: Fairmont N. C.
Children:
*A2160. Wrennie Floyd
*A2161. Lela Floyd
A2162. Furman Floyd
A2163. Sarah Floyd
A2164. John Bruce Floyd b 3 July 1897 died 5 June 1901
*A2165. Mary Floyd
- A1953. MARGARET ANNIE BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 15 April 1866 died 27 January 1918 married 1888 James Baker born 16 April 1860 died 27 March 1917
Residence:
Children:
*A2166. Daniel Marvin Baker b 14 Feb 1889
*A2167. Julette Baker b 29 July 1892 died Jan 1914
*A2168. Alice Baker b 22 Aug 1894 died 15 Dec 1944
A2169. James Thomas Baker b M'd Katie Orr - - No heirs
A2170. John Bullock Baker b 17 Sept 1901 died 16 May 1917
- A1954. ELIZABETH BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 7 August 1867 died 6 July 1934 married 28 March 1889 Robert Dockery Hamer (son of James C and Jane Dockery Thomas Hamer) of Maxton N C born 28 November 1860 died 23 September 1925
Residence: Maxton N C
Children:
A2171. James Thomas Hamer b 26 March 1890
A2172. Elizabeth Mary Hamer b 7 November 1891 d 28 Dec 1940
A2173. Robert Luther Hamer b 12 May 1893 d 1 Jan 1935
A2174. Sarah Bell Hamer b 12 June 1894
A2175. Bernice Hamer b 3 September 1895
A2176. Gladys Hamer b 15 August 1897
A2177. Wilhemina Hamer b 11 August 1899
A2178. John Walter Hamer b 26 July 1901

- A2179. William Alexander Hamer b 9 December 1902
- A2180. Leland Carson Hamer b 6 November 1904 died 26 April 1906
- A2181. Margaret Louise Hamer b 13 August 1907
- A2182. Flora Lee Hamer b 23 March 1909
- A2183. Douglas Hamer b 10 February 1911
- A1956. DANIEL W. BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 11 August 1871 died married Virginia McKay of Rowland N. C. born died See K. F. pg 1315
Residence: Rowland N C
Children:
A2184. Kathleen Bullock
A2185. Margaret Kate Bullock M'd John D. Children
A2186. Catherine Bullock
A2187. John D. Bullock
- A1957a. CATHERINE MARIAN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100) born 1 November 1872 died married 1 September 1909 Stephen Clendenin of Bluefield West Virginia
Residence:
Child:
A2188. Sarah McCallum Clendenin b 13 February 1913
- A1977. LEWOOD McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - William No. 67 - James No. A340a) born 2 November 1892 died married 10 March 1925 Mittie Gibson born 25 October 1896 died He was educated N. C. State College. Is a very successful planter, Elder in Ashpole Church.
Residence: Rowland, N. C.
Children:
A2188a. Elizabeth Blue McCallum b 16 May 1926. Student Flora McDonald College 1946
A2188b. Lewood McCallum Jr b 6 May 1928
A2188c. Dorothy McCallum b 5 Feb 1930
- A1978. MARY EVA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - William No. 67 - James No. A340a) born 13 October 1895 died married 1 January 1924 to L. B. Stephens born 24 October 1885 died She was educated Queens College, Charlotte N. C.
Residence: Dillon, S. C.
Children:
A2185a. Mary Caroline Stephens b 24 Sept 1925. Ed. Winthrop College Rock Hill, S. C.
A2185b. Doris Jean Stephens b 7 Feb 1929

- A1978. JAMES ELMER McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - John No. 11 - William No. 67 - James No. A340a) born 1 September 1897 died
 married 10 February 1923 to Sadie Jeffries Ball born
 24 April 1900 died He educated N. C. State College,
 Raleigh, N. C. A Deacon in Ashpole Church
 Residence: Rowland, N. C.
 Children:
 A2186a. Annie Lucia McCallum b 25 Apr 1924
 A2186b. Elmer Thomas McCallum b 18 Oct 1929
 A2186c. Charles Martel McCallum b 10 Jan 1932
- A1980. Died Young. A1981 - A1982 - A1983 All single and reside Rowland,
 N. C.
- A1993. ELECTRA GALBRAITH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel
 No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. A375) born 20 December 1868
 died 18 May 1937 married 25 October 1893 Charles Davis Brown
 born 14 July 1860 died 14 August 1931
 Residence: Jackson, Tennessee
 Children:
 *A2189. C. Blythe Brown b 26 Jan 1896
 *A2190. Elizabeth Brown b 3 July 1900
- A2008. CLINTON McCORMIC (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Dugald
 No. 15 - Angus No. 96 - Sue No. A418) born 29 November 1899
 died married Sue Spears
 born died
 Residence: Bennettsville S C
 Children:
- A2010. GEORGE PATE McCORMIC (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Dugald No. 15 - Angus No. 96 - Sue No. A418) born 16 June
 1907 died married Virginia Harries
 born died
 Residence: Concord N C
 Children:
- A2013. ANNIE LOUISE HAMMOND (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
 Mary No. 17 - Archibald No. 108 - Harriet No. A435) born 25
 August 1906 died married October 1928 Will-
 iam J Bailey born 1900 died
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2191. William J Bailey Jr b 23 May 1930
- A2020. NETTIE WINTERS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No.
 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 25 September 1905 died
 married 25 December 1939 Gaston Pelham Gibson
 born died
 Residence: Boydell Ark
 Child:
 A2192. Gaston P Gibson Jr b 27 May 1941

- A2021. JOHN SCOTT McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 24 October 1908 died married 26 May 1936 Jennie Lois Halsell born died He Lt. U. S. Army ASN 0-1999714 - overseas service W W II Residence: Lake Village Ark.
Children:
- A2022. ANNIE MARTHA McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 7 June 1911 died married Lauren Hunter Beaumont born died W. W. II Residence: New Port Ark
Child:
A2193. Billie Anne Beaumont b 11 Dec 1937
- A2023. WILLIAM MELVILLE McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 5 January 1914 died married Marie Antonitte Merriman - - Divorced He is with the Seabees W W II
- A2024. BLANCHE WINTERS McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Angus No. 24 - Andrew No. 139) born 17 October 1917 died married 1937 Harold Ray Clem born died Residence: Malvern Ark.
Children:
A2193a. Harold Ray Clem Jr b 10 April 1940
A2194. William Lauren Clem b 23 August 1941
- A2034. GEORGE VERNON McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - George No. A526) born 19 November 1904 died married 17 October 1931 Lois Wilson born died Residence:
Children:
A2195. George Vernon McNeill Jr. b 24 December 1938
A2196. Meredith Anne McNeill b 26 August 1942
- A2036. ANNIE LOUISE McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - George No. A526) born 6 July 1910 died married 6 July 1930 James Archie Bracey born died Residence:
Child:
A2197. Frances Louise Bracey b 19 January 1937
- A2040. CHRISTINE McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 - Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - John No. A527) born 8 January

- 1911 died married 30 December 1941 Archibald
 Vinable born died
 Residence: Fort Worth Texas
 Child:
 A2197a. McMaster Vinable b 10 May 1906
- A2041. JOHN DUNCAN McNEILL (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
 Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - John No. 527) born 11 Jan-
 uary 1914 died married 10 July 1938 Mrs. Mae
 (Bailey) Cravens born 31 March 1912 died
 He is a private Sig Corps A S N 38135886, Medical discharge.
 Residence: Fort Worth Texas.
 Children:
- A2042. JOSEPH CHALMERS BIGGS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
 Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - Flora No. A529) born 10
 August 1911 died married 9 July 1936 Pat Freeman
 born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2043. ELLEN ELIZABETH BIGGS (Daniel No. 2 - Archibald No. 6 -
 Elizabeth No. 28 - Edward No. 155 - Flora No. A529) born 30
 October 1914 died married 1 November 1941 J J
 Wiley Jr born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2056. JAMES DANIEL McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 -
 Neill No. 49 - John No. 250 - James No. A744) born 25 March
 1914 died married November 1935 Eileen
 O'Leary born 14 November 1915 died
 Residence: Oklahoma City, Okla
 Child:
 A2198. James Daniel McCallum III b 18 April 1936
 James Daniel and Eileen O'Leary were divorced. On
 he married Alice Field born 26 August 1913 died
- A2057. MARY MARGARET McCALLUM (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No.
 8 - Neill No. 49 - John No. 250 - James No. A744) born 13 Jan-
 uary 1917 died married 17 September 1935 Truman
 Armor born 16 November 1914 died
 Residence: Oklahoma City Okla
 Children:
- A2059. ALLYNA DARE WALKER (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary
 No. 50 - Edmund No. 253 - Mary No. A748) born 17 August 1914
 died 29 October 1939 married H. B. Wright born
 died 17 June 1939
 Residence: Little Rock Ark
 Child:
 A2198a. Denne Lee Wright b 20 July 19

- A2060. EMELINE OSBORNE (Daniel No. 2 - Daniel No. 8 - Mary No. 50 - Edmund No. 253 - Gracie No. A749) born 12 May 1907
 died married John Green
 born died
 Residence: Cary Miss
 Children:
 A2199. Marion Green b 6 September 1925
 A2200. John Green b 15 December 1927
- A2061. MARJORIE ELEANOR MORRISS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196 - Gilbert No. 625 - Sarah No. A1132) born 4 March 1917 died
 married 19 March 1941 John F. O'Neill born
 died He is a Major AC USA
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2201. Barbara Morriss O'Neill b 2 Jan 1944
- A2064. PAUL FREDERICK DUBOIS III (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - Samuel No. 196 - Gilbert No. 625 - Gladys No. A1124) born 18 August 1919 died married
 Doris Therese Ulbrich born 29 June 1921 died
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2202. Dale Paula DuBois b 21 September 1943
- A2065. MARY JEANNETTE NIXON (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Bertha No. A1140) born 10 May 1914 died married
 Frank VanPelt born died
 Residence: Carlinsville Ill
 Children:
 A2203. Judith Darlene VanPelt
 A2204. Joyce Coleen VanPelt
- A2066. MARTHA NIXON (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Bertha No. A1140) born 29 December 1916 died married
 Philip Wheeler born died
 Residence: R. F. D. Carlinsville, Ill.
 Children:
 A2205. Mary Jean Wheeler b 22 July 1936
 A2206. James Wheeler b
- A2066a. FRANCES IRENE GRANT (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Adah No. A1142) born 28 September 1918 died married
 5 October 1945 Jack R. Adams Col. U. S. A. W. W. II
 A. S. N. 0-152728 born died
 Residence: 28 Zane Ave., Wheeling, West Virginia
 Children:

- A2067. DORIS MAE GRANT (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Adah No. A1142) born 2 July 1922 died married 1 February 1944 Kendal Burney Vancil born 25 September 1919 died
Residence: 815 North 5th Street, Springfield Ill
Children:
- A2068. WENDELL MORRIS BATES (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Cassie No. A1143) born 14 September 1911 died married
Wilma Borman born died
Residence: Carlinsville Ill
- A2070. HELEN MARJORIE PRESSLER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Elah No. A1145) born 6 February 1919 died married 28 August 1941 Charles Wilbur Paullin born 8 May 1919 died
Residence: Burbank California
Child:
A2207. Roy Eugene Paullin b 8 October 1943
- A2071. MARY BARBARA PRESSLER (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Elah No. A1145) born 28 September 1924 died married
30 April 1944 Elbert Eugene Burke born 8 June 1922 died
Residence: Springfield Ill
Child:
A2207a. Roland Paul Burke b 10 June 1946
- A2072. ELEN LOUISE MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Elah No. A1145) born 21 August 1918 died married 23 March 1940
Frank Edward Baker born 14 December 1914 died
Residence: Springfield Ill
Child:
A2207b. Ross Lee Baker b 28 Sept 1946
- A2074. MARY VIRGINIA MORRIS (Daniel No. 2 - Catherine No. 7 - Catherine No. 38 - John No. 197 - Mary No. 627 - Everett No. A1146) born 13 December 1921 died married 17 January 1943 Earl Louie Ostertag born 23 August 1919 died
Residence: Springfield Ill
Children:
- A2116. MARY LEE BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Frank No. A1944) born 8 December 1890 died married June 1913 James McRimmon Bracy born died
Residence: Rowland N C
Children:
*A2208. Sara Lee Bracy b 1914

- *A2209. Margaret McQueen Bracy b 1916
 A2210. Mary Bullock Bracy b 1920
 A2211. James McRimmon Bracy Jr b 1926
- A2122. JOHN WALTER BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Evander No. A1945) born May 1891 died married Mary Ann Watson born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2212. Jack Bullock
- A2123. ETHEL BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Evander No. A1945) born 22 March died married J Burns Ward born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2213. Van Ward
 A2214. Mary Kate Ward
- A2124. WILLIAM THOMAS BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Evander No. A1945) born 12 November 1896 died married Mattie Ward born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2215. Mary Ella Bullock
 A2216. Hilda Bullock
 A2217. William Thomas Bullock Jr
- A2125. JANIE BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Evander No. A1945) born 2 November 1900 died married Earl Bryant born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2218. Earl Bryant Jr.
- A2136. CORA BELLE ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Rhoda No. A1948) born 1883 died 10 November 1944 married 1900 Edward McMurry Hines born died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2219. Anna Margaret Hines M'd Col Charlie Gallagher
 A2220. James McMurry Hines Jr M'd Lucy Uliva
 A2221. Wiley Alford Hines
 A2222. J. Charlie Hines

- A2137. ANNA PATIENCE ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Rhoda No. A1948) born 1885 died 1928 married 1912 Alexander Watson born died
Residence:
Children: No Heirs
- A2138. SION WALTER ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Rhoda No. A1948) born 1886 died 2 November 1944 married 1912 Ada Williams born died
Residence: Dillon County S C
Children:
A2223. Ada Williams Alford b 26 June 1913 M'd Gustavus Holmes Bell Jr.
A2224. Anna Katherine Alford b 3 Nov 1916 M'd Louis L Smead
A2225. Betty Patience Alford b 1 June 1925
- A2139. SARAH ELVA ALFORD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Archibald No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Rhoda No. A1948) born 17 March 1889 died 1913 married Murry Hugh Moody born died
Residence:
Children:
A2226. Murry Hugh Moody
A2227. Sarah Elva Moody
A2228. Margaret Moody
A2229. Janette Moody
A2230. Frances Moody
A2231. Luther Bullock Moody
A2232. Patience Moody
- A2142. ANNIE FLORA McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 28 May 1886 died 1931 married James Alexander Bracy born 2 June 1882 died 27 April 1931
Residence:
Child:
*A2233. James Alexander Bracy Jr. b 13 Jul 1916
- A2144. KATIE LORENE McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 6 March 1888 died 1909 married 15 September 1909 Robert Bridges born died
Residence:
Children:
A2234. John Franklin Bridges b 25 November 1910
A2235. Charles Rupett Bridges b April 1912
A2236. Walter Moore Bridges b August 1913
A2237. Robert Evans Bridges b January 1915

- A2145. RHODA ELIZABETH McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 24 May 1889 died married 6 June 1900 Duncan Bracy born 5 November 1885 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2238. Vera Inez Bracy b 11 April 1910
 A2239. Annie Elizabeth Bracy b 17 December 1911
 A2240. Nona Bracy b 13 April 1914
 A2241. Bracy b 30 April 1916
- A2146. CLARA FRANKLIN McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 7 October 1890 died married 22 January 1922 Geo. McIntyre born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2147. NONA McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 29 May 1892 died married 28 December 1916 Thomas M. Holliday born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2148. DENNIS EVANS (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 25 August 1893 died married September 1932 Sallie Butler born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2150. CHARLES LEON McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 28 October 1896 died married 1 January 1921 Ethel Bennett born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2151. BERTHA BULLOCK McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 8 August 1898 died married 9 June 1918 W. Monroe Andrews born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2152. ARLESS LESTER McLEAN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949) born 15 May

1900 died 26 January 1933 married 3 March 1924 Maggie Mae
McRimmon born died
Residence:
Children:

- A2153. ARTHUR BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No.
16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950) born 18 November 1888
died married 1 June 1924 Carrie Edens born 20
May 1886 died 19 June 1938

Residence:
Child:

A2242. William Bullock

- A2154. JOSEPH BROWN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 -
Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950) born 13
July 1891 died married 28 May 1913 Ruby Mc-
Cormic b 6 March 1893 died

Residence:
Children:

A2243. Helen Marrie Bullock b 20 March 1914 died 24 April
1916

*A2244. Clara Dell Bullock b

A2245. Joseph Brown Bullock III b

*A2246. Ruby McCormic Bullock b

*A2247. Charlotte Bullock b

- A2156. ESTER BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No.
16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950) born 13 September
1895 died married 14 September 1927 Archie
Franklin McLean born 8 June 1895 died 6 December 1939

Residence:
Children:

A2248. Ester Bullock McLean

A2249. Annie Kate McLean

A2250. Shirley McLean

- A2157. LILLIAN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No.
16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950) born 13 August 1898
died married 6 October 1922 John McArthur born
14 October 1898 died

Residence:
Children:

A2251. John McArthur

A2252. Joe Pat McArthur

A2253. Mildred McArthur

- A2159. KATHLEEN BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd
No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950) born November
1910 died married September Robert
Pittman born died

Residence:

Children:

- A2254. Robert Pittman
- A2255. Vivian Pittman

A2160. WINNIE FLOYD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Mary No. A1952) born died
 married 5 April 1924 Clifton J Knowles born died
 Residence: Wallace, N. C.

Children:

- A2256. James Floyd Knowles b July 1926
- A2257. Douglas Knowles b March 1928
- A2258. Dickson Knowles b June 1930

A2162. FURMAN FLOYD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Mary No. A1952) born died
 married 23 October 1926 Mae Carr of Teachey
 N C born died
 Residence: Fairmont N C

Children:

- A2259. Betty Carr Floyd b 3 May 1928
- A2260. Lynn Furman Floyd b 28 November 1932

A2165. MARY FLOYD (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Mary No. A1952) born died
 married 18 November 1922 William L Ingram born died
 Residence:

Children:

- A2261. William L Ingram b 5 August 1925
- A2262. Margaret McNeill Ingram b 28 November 1932

A2166. DANIEL MARVIN BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Margaret No. A1953) born 14 February 1889 died married 12 January 1921
 Grace Redmont born died
 Residence:

Children:

A2167. JUETTE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Margaret No. A1953) born 29 July 1892 died
 January 1934 married April 1914 A. J. Finkham born
 died
 Residence:

Children:

- A2263. A. J. Finkham
- A2264. Sarah Finkham
- A2265. Walter Clare Finkham
- A2266. Rebecca Finkham
- A2267. Martha Finkham
- A2268. Lorraine Finkham

- A2168. ALICE BAKER (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Margaret No. A1953) born 22 August 1894 died
 married April 1916 J. J. Moore born
 died January 1935
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2269. J. J. Moore b
 A2270. Alice Moore b d 15 Dec 1944
 Alice Baker Moore Sr. married T. A. Wilson of Louisa, Ky.
- A2189. C. BLYTHE BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. A375 - Electra No. A1993) born 26 January 1896 died
 married 20 May 1922 Barbara Christman born died
 Residence: Nashville Tenn
 Children:
- A2190. ELIZABETH BROWN (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. A375 - Electra No. A1993) born 3 July 1900 died
 married 6 April 1921 Earle G. Warmath born 14 November 1900 died
 Residence: Greensboro, N. C.
 Child:
 *A2271. Betty Blythe Warmath born 21 October 1924
- A2208. SARA LEE BRACY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Frank No. A1944 - Mary No. A2116) born 1914 died
 married 1943 William Thomas Decker of Williamsport, Penn.
 born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2209. MARGARET McQUEEN BRACY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Frank No. A1944 - Mary No. A2116) born 1916 died
 married 1939 Carl Whitten Mears of Fair Bluff, N. C.
 born died
 Residence:
 Child:
 A2272. Carolyn McQueen Mears born 30 October 1943
- A2233. JAMES ALEXANDER BRACY (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - Agenora No. A1949 - Flora No. A2142) born 13 July 1916 died
 married 6 January 1935 Virginia Smith born 14 January 1916 died
 Residence:
 Children:
 A2273. James Alexander Bracy III born 19 April 1936
 A2274. Hector Ernest Bracy born 18 Jan 1938
 A2275. Carrie Ann Bracy born 5 Oct 1939

A2276. William Charles Bracy born 15 Sept 1941
 A2277. Virginia Bracy born 23 Oct 1943

- A2244. CLARA DELL BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950 - J. Brown No. A2154) born died married 6 September 1935 Robert Loy born died
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2246. RUBY McCORMIC BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950 - J. Brown No. A2154) born died married 26 April 1942 Lt. Buron Lee Davis born died
 He in WW II
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2247. CHARLOTTE BULLOCK (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Arch'd No. 16 - Sarah No. 100 - J. Brown No. A1950 - J. Brown No. A2154) born died married 15 May 1943 Lt. Jefferson Melvin Fairley born died
 He in W WII
 Residence:
 Children:
- A2271. BETTY BLYTHE WARMATH (Daniel No. 2 - Angus No. 5 - Daniel No. 14 - Mary No. 82 - Sarah No. A375 - Electra No. A1993 - Elizabeth No. A2190) born 21 October 1924 died
 married 21 June 1942 Earl Truett Jr. born 26 December 1921 died
 He served with 78th Division WW II
 Residence: Oxford, Miss
 Children:

INDEX

ADAMS—

McCall 1344, William Clyde 913H,
1343.

ALFORD—

Adair 430, Ada Williams A2223,
Anna Katherine A2224, Anna
Patience A2137, Bettie Patience
A2225, Caroline Patience A1933,
Carrie 425, Charlotte 429, Charlotte
O'Deer A1934, Cora Bell A2136,

D. McCallum A1932, Florence 428,
Florence Virginia A1940, Jackie
423, Jacob Wiley A1935, Julius
A2141, Kate Dian A1936, Mack 422,
Mary 424, Mary McTier A1941,
Mary P. 15W, Margaret Jane
A1937, Nathan Thompson A98H,
98H, Nathan Ernest A1939,
Rowena 427, Roena Ellen A1938,
Sarah Elva A2139, Sion A2138,
Wiley A1948H, Wiley C. A2140.

ALLEN—

Carroll Glenn 1505, Henry W.
1325H, Paula Dew 1511, Sandra
Dew 1510.

ANDERSON—

Effie A741W.

ANDREWS —

Catherine 1202, Charles F. Dr.
728H, Margaret 1201, Sara 1198,
W. Monroe A2151H, William
Thomas 1200.

ANSLEY—

Erie May 1231, Hewlete LeGrands
758H, Mary Eddins 1230.

APPLE—

Endora Victoria 122W.

ARMFIELD—

Elizabeth 1087W.

ARMOR—

Truman A2057H.

ARROWOOD—

William W. 918H.

ATKINS—

Doris Mae 1419, William R. 1062H,
1420, Hilda A527W.

BAILEY—

Erma Shelton 759, James Edmond
757, J. T. 255H, Irvine Vivian 758,
William J. A2013H, A2191.

BAKER—

Alice A2168, Angus Sellars 44, 220,
702, Anne Linley 1169, Anna Lura
694, Annie E. 215, Annie Elliott
664, Archibald 7H, 43, Archibald
Cazart 688, Adam Gilchrist 225,
Archibald Earl 217, 699, 1165,
Archibald Hand 689, Archibald
Hinton 214, Archie James 709,

Barbara York 1174, Barnwell Rhett
700, 1166, Catherine 38, Dan S. Dr.
137H, Daniel 40, Duncan 42, Duncan
James 221, Edward L'Engle 1176,
Edward LeGrande 721, Elizabeth
37, 55W, Elizabeth Pearsall 665,
Elizabeth Spencer 1167, Ella Kirk
666,

Fannie James 224, Frances Adele
701, 1163, Frank Edward A2072H,
Frank J. 499H, Harriet Louise 705,
Helen Jane 207, Hinton James 672,
690, Hinton J. 211, Howard
DeHaven 1060, Isabella 39,

James A1953H, A2169, James
Duncan 228, James M. 46, James
McCallum 226, 673, Juanita Bissell
1164, John Bullock A2170, John
Council 202, John C. 41, John
Daniel 218, 706, John Lyle 652,
John William 692, Juetta A2167,
Julia Gilchrist 219,

Katherine 704, Katherine McCallum
1059, Katie M. 212, Kate Ruth 206,
Laura T. 213, Lee Gibson 1166,
Lilly Elliott 653, Maggie May
796W, Margaret 708, Marion 691,
Mary 45, Mary Ann 130W, Mary
Cozart 693, Mary Fanny 204, Mary
Isabella 216, Marvin A2166, Nannie
T. 674, Narcissa Keith 203,

Robert Alexander 229, Robert
Jennings 703, Robert Lee 222,
Ross Lee A2207b,

Sarah Church 1175, Sarah Eve 671, Sarah James 208, Sue Council 210, 651, Susan Gilchrist 223, Thomas Chalmers 205, Thompson Simkins 707, William Hodge 227, William Irving 209.

BALL—

Mary 1063W.

BARNES—

Edna Ruth 965W.

BARNSTABLE—

Florence 641W.

BARRON—

Irene McQueen 1349, William Leroy 915H.

BATES—

Dean McLellan A2069, Walter McClellan A1143H, Wendell Morris A2068.

BAXTER—

Earnest A748H, Juanita Layton A2058.

BEASLEY—

John 1247, Katherine 1246, Wilson 1248, Oscar 795H.

BEASON—

Belzona 141W.

BEATY—

Ida Virginia 271W, Lucretia Elizabeth 246W.

BEAUMONT—

Billie Anne A2193, Lawren Hunter A2021H.

BELL—

Margaret Wilson 1256W, G.H. A2223H.

BENNETT—

Ethel A2150W.

BETHEA—

Ann Smith 1319, Blanche 1330, Cornelia McCallum 1115, Carolyn 1331, Cornelius Chalmers 906, David William 611H, 1118, Dorothy 1333, Edward Campbell 901, 1316, Flora 1327, Flora Kate 1320, Flora Margaret 1314, Florence 900, George James 388H, 908, 1329, Henry Louis 902, 1321, George

Russel 1318, Hettie 932W, James Gary 903, Janie 905, Joan 1332,

John Fulmore 192H, 615, Louise Purcell 1119, Marcus Carlisle 1317, Margaret Emily 1323, Margaret Purcell 1120, Martha Jane 1315, Mary Ann 907, Olive Utley 1325, Pauline 1326, Robert Brown 904, Robert Carroll 1324, Robert Gerald 1328, Sarah Manning 1116, Sadie Smith 1313, Thomas C. 1117, Thomas Covington 1322.

BIGGS—

Dennis A529H, Dennis Walter A2045, Ellen Elizabeth A2043, Joseph Chalmers A2042, Ruth McNeill A2044.

BISSELL—

Ann 699W.

BLACKSHEAR—

Annie Laura 675, Arch'd Baker 676, Edward James 677, Hinton Baker 681, J. E. 212H, Marion Hamilton 678, Mary Floyd 680, Sterling Eve 679.

BLUE—

Lucia A340aW, Mary Attalla 173W.

BOGGS—

Harriett Bisby A698W.

BOLLINGER—

Will M. 472H.

BONEY—

Bruce Claudius 900H, Janet Louise 1503, Margaret Ellen 1311, Norwood Bruce 1502, 1312.

BORNAN—

Wilma A2068W.

BOSTICK—

James A. 597H, 1108, James Hugh 1438, Nannie McCallum 1108a.

BOYLE—

Arthur 636H.

BRACY—

Annie Elizabeth A2239, Carrie Anne A2275, Duncan A2145H, Frances Louise A2197, Hector Earnest A2274, James Alexander A2273, A2223, A2142H, James Archie A2036H, James McR. A2211, 2116H, John Franklin A2234,

Margaret McQueen A2209, Mary Bullock A2210, Sarah Lee A2208, Nona A2240, William Charles 2276, Virginia Elizabeth A2277, Vera Inez A2238.

BRADY—

Dora May 471W, J. S. 1231bH.

BRAZEWELL—

Richard 506H, Mary 1069a, Isla 1069.

BRIDGEFORTH—

Maria 276W.

BRIDGES—

Charles Rupert A2235, Robert A2141H, Robert Evans A2237, Oliver W. 257H, Susan 34W, Walter Moore A2236.

BRIGHT—

Judith 790W.

BROOKS—

Jane Hamer 1515, John Hamden 1352H.

BROWARD—

Montcalm 705H.

BROWN—

Albert 847H, Alexander Hanks 535H, Agnes 1283d, Angus 55, Angus Ward 626, Annie 1283f, Annie Maud 647, Arch'd Annis 292, Bettie C. 315, Blythe 1289, Caroline 317, Cala 150W, Catherine 56, Catherine Rebecca A1907W, Clara 1153, Charles Davis A1993H, Charles Austin 1139, C. Blythe A2181, Cornelia Ann 201, C. D. 870H, Daniel 57, Daniel B 299, David Lawrence 1280b, Duncan 64, Duncan Smith 298, Ed Coleman 533H, Edith Hellen 650, Ed Smith 301, Effie 61, Effie E. 325, Eliza 48W,

Elizabeth 198, 644, 1283e, A2190, Eliza Catherine 296, Ellen Agnes 1136, Emma Alice 648, Fannie 630, Fannie Minor 202W, Flora 15W, Florence 646, Florence Inda 816, Floyd Miles 812, George Shipley 1085W, Gilbert S. 625, Gladys Elizabeth 1134, Hattie Mae 817, Harold Rowe 1280a, Herskell 823, Hugh 820, 233, Irene 822, James

1283a, James D. 323, James F. 318, John 9H, John E. 320, John H. 192, John M. 62, John Milton 1137,

John Sidney 293, John Wm. 631, Joseph 241, Joseph F. 47H, Joseph Tully 811, Julia Walker 1075, Katie Lucien 628, Lillian 1074, Lewis Lyon 643, Lucy Craig 1133, Lovdy 11W, Mabel Jane 1135, Mary Louise 1072, Mamie 300, 819, Martha 319, Martha X. 316, Mary 1283c, 60, 627, Mary Agnes 814, Mary Ann A1903W, Mary Baker 200, Mary Catherine 645, Mary J. 197W, Mary Susan 294, Margaret Effie 290, Mildred Kate 815, Minnie 629,

Nancy Clark 1073, Neill S. 324, Nellie R. 326, Nelly 58, Newell Duncan 649, Newell H. 199, Oma 821, Peter 38H, Rebecca 5W, 63, Samuel 196, 1283b, Samuel James 295, Sara Catherine 231, Sarah Millen 1132, Stephen T. 322, Solomon 327, Thomas Albert 297, Wm. A. 321, Wm. Alexander 563H, Wm. Angus 1138, Wm. Daniel 230, Wm. J. 291, Zora 818.

BRUNSON—

Mary Margaret 1218W.

BRYANT—

Earl A2125H, A2218.

BUCKMAN—

John 708H.

BUCKNER—

A. G. 518H, Arnold 1071, Margaret 1070.

BUIE—

Annie Neill A2096, Daniel Brown A1904, Doderidge A2089, Doddridge Whitfield A1906, Dougald A2090, Edward Lathrop A2088, Herbert A2091, James Douglas A1908, Joseph Neill A1907, John McCallum A1903, Katie McCallum A1909,

Lacy Cleveland A2094, Malcolm Arch'd A1905, Margaret Elizabeth A2095, Nancy McRaney A1902, Nannie Monroe A2087, Neill 71H, Samuel A2092, Wm. Brown A2093, Wm. Frierson A1901.

BULLOCK—

Amanda A1946, Agenora A1949, Arch'd Luther A1942, A2115, Arthur A2153, Catherine A2186, Catherine M. A1957, Charlotte A2247, Clara Dell A2244, Daniel W. A1956, Douglas 1424H, Duncan Douglas A2118, Elizabeth A1954, Ester A2156, Ethel A2123, Eva Mae A2121, Evander A1945, Flora Ann A1943, Helen Marrie A2243, Hilda A2216,

Isabella A1951, Isabella McRae A2119, Janie A2125, John A2212, A100H, John D. A2187, John Franklin A2117, John T. A1955, John Waler A2122, Joseph Brown A1950, A2154, A2245,

Kathleen A2154, A2158a, A2126, Lena Mae A2155, Lilliam A2157, Margaret Kate A2185, Margaret Ann A1953, Mary Ella A2215, Mary Lee A2116, Mary McCallum A1952, Rhoda A1948, Ruby McCormic A2246, Sarah A1947, Sarah Ann A2120, Wm. A2242, Wm. Frank A1944, Wm. Thomas A2217, Wm. T. A2124, Wilson A2158.

BUNCH—

Annie 88, Caledonia 384, Daniel Warren 1294, Drucilla Adiline 383, Evander 876, Edith 883, Electra 880, Elizabeth Ann 1291, Fannie 871, Harry 882, James Alexander 377, James Robert 881, John Calvin 381, Joseph G. H. 82H, June 1293, Kitty 855, Laura Jane 382, Margaret Alice 1292, Mary Ann 376, Nannie 879, Robert 887, Sarah Elizabeth 375, Solomon 380, 877, Terry H. 875, 1290, Willie G. 884, Wm. 1295, Wm. Daniel 378, Wm. Hubert 878, Wm. Hunert 1296, Xantippe Drake 379.

BUNTING—

Elizabeth A331W.

BURKE—

_____(M. D.) 1153H,
Elbert Eugene A2071H, Roland A2207a.

BURNEY—

Amelia 831W.

BUTLER—

James Hugh 1244H, James Clyde 1475d, Sallie A2148W.

C**CAMPBELL—**

Carl Jackson 1420c, Edward 91H, Flora Margaret 388, Janie 501W, Irene 1420a, Isabell Brown 1108W, Mary 67W, Nancy B. 94W, Sallie 1420b, Wade Hampton 1064H.

CANNON—

Nancy 811W.

CARLISLE—

Louis G. 1052H, Mary Ellen 1411, Susan Jane 1413, Theodosia 1412.

CARMICHAEL—

Daniel Arch'd 1058, 1422, Dugald 393, Duncan 394, Edna 1067, Ida Florence 392, Iona 394, Jane McCallum 1083, Katherine Brown 389, Kathleen 1086, Lanneal 391, Matilda Jane 390, Marion Grace 1084, Mary Viola 395, Neill C. 91H, Nina 1066, Roderick Lellan 579H, 1085, Wm. David 505H.

CARR—

Ollie Mae A2162W.

CARTER—

Annie Caroline 763, Frank C 258H, Martha Ann 260W, Pearl 957W.

CARTRIGHT—

Henry 738H, Lillian Eliz. 1225, Logan 1226, Sara Lou 1224.

CARVER—

Arthur A2102, Bertha Ernestine A2101, Edgar McKay A1917, James Clarence A1915, James S. A79H, James Wm. A2100, Rufus Ed. A1914, Wm. Marion A1916.

CASON—

Emily White 1478f, Wm. Hamilton, Dr. 1250H.

CASSIO—

Mabel 1209W.

CATO—

Catherine Tilley 1023, Charles Whitman 1022, Josie 472, Geo. W. 140H, 475, Lee Bishop 471, Margaret Lee 1020, Margaret Montgomery 472, Sterling 474, Sterling Geo. 1021.

CHAIRS—

Calvin Joy 1044, Robert Arch'd
1045.

CHANDLER—

Irene 950W.

CHAPLINE—

Alice Louise A2019, Jake A441H.

CHAPMAN—

Wm. 290H.

CHERRY—

Bernice 892, Callie 890, Hugh 895,
Jewel 891, Lula 889, Mattie 896,
M. M. 383H, Mollie 894, Rene 893.

CHILDREN—

John D. A2185H.

CHILDRESS—

Fritz 929W.

CHRISTMAN—

Barbara A2189W.

CHURCHILL—

_____300H.

CLARK—

Ashby 568, Arch'd Shaw 567,
Calvin 169, Charles Herbert 565,
Dora 561, Eliza 563, Helen 166,
Herbert Johnson 569, Jane 167,
John Calvin 570, Luther 168, Luther
Bledsoe 562, Malcolm 30H,
Margaret 170, Nannie Stackhouse
571, Robert Knox 165, 566.

CLEM—

Harold Ray A2024H, A2193, Wm.
Lauren A2194.

CLENDENIN—

Sarah McCallum A2188, Stephen
Eugene A1956H.

CLEVELAND—

Marie 1212W.

CLIFTON—

Maude 958W.

COLEMAN—

Laura A1222W, Mary H. 160W.

COLLINS—

_____557H.

COLTART—

Caledonia 81W

COMBS—

Arthur L. 1199H.

CONE—

Nellie M 343W.

CONERLY—

Mabel Lee 470W.

CONNATLE—

Abigail Athern 498W.

COOPER—

Hugh Wm. 1477H, Wm. 130H.

CORPEW—

Bell C. A1963, Flora C. A1964,
Nannie A1961, Nellie A1965,
Rebecca Brown A1962, Wm. B.
A1966, Wm. H. A130H.

COTTINGHAM—

Angus 1003b, C. Jackson 1003a,
Graham 1003d, Henry 1003, J. C.
464H, Margaret 1003c, Mary 1002.

COUNCIL—

Evelyn 438W, Susan 41W.

COVINGTON—

Delia Josephine 417W, Kate Tracy
902W.

COWDRY—

Lou 394, Martha 394, Walter 394.

COX—

Elizabeth 953W.

COZART—

Annie 214W.

CRAIG—

Rachel 625.

CRAVENS—

Mae (Bailey) Mrs. A2041W.

CREVY—

Frances 377W.

CRONIN—

Ellen 496W, Mary 497W.

CROOM—

Mary Frances 463W.

CROSS—

Lois (Farmbrough) A361W.

CULBERT—

Thomas Duncan 730H.

CURD—

Jane 614W.

CURRIE—Alton A2109, B. B. A1928H,
Bertha A2107, Catherine A2108,
Eugenia B. 353, David 70H, Hugh
McCallum 350, Isabella A2110, John
D 351, Josephine 355, Lina A2112,
Luther A2111, Tristram A410H,
Wm. B. 352, A352.**D****DALRYMPLE—**

James R. 954H, Nancy Jane 1374.

DANIEL—

William Madison 1254H.

DAVIS—B. Lee A2246H, Alexander Brown
1426, Anna Fields 909W, Bisco
1073H, Harold Brunson 1075H, John
Leslie 1338H, Mary Elise 1427,
Ralph H. 1339H, Shepard Alva
1073H.**DAY—**

Stella 1244W.

DECKER—

Wm. Thomas A2208H.

DENT—

Albert W. A1910H.

DICKINSON—Levi Call 1084H, 1433, Nancy 1435,
Roderick Carmichael 1434.**DOAK—**

Flora 798W.

DODSON—

J. D. 1297H.

DONOVAN—Mary Ester 1047, Octavia Calhoun
1046, W. B. 485H, Wm. Clyde 1048.**DOSSETT—**

Robert 1246H, 1476c.

DOWLING—

Annie 125W.

DOZIER—

Clere 1317W.

DRURY—

Elizabeth 626W.

DuBOIS—Dale Paula A2202, Paul Frederick
A1134H, A2064, Janie 923W.**DUNBAR—**Mary Anna 1130, Robert Phillips
1128, Wade S. 619H, 1129.**DUNLAP—**David Coombs 1257H, Louise 1485,
Sarah Wilson 1486, Susan
Winchester 1487.**DUNN—**

Richard Calhoun 1268H.

DUNNING—

Tracy 1068W.

E**EASTER—**

Eleanor 1473W.

EDENS—

Carrie A2153W.

EDMUNDSON—Caroline McCallum 1121, James R.
615H, 1122, John Fulmore 1123.**EDWARD—**

James 1415H, 1516.

ELAM—

Allen B. 1500H, 1524.

ELLIOTT—Annie Porthenia 664, Archie Baker
656, Council Baker 658, Elizabeth
654, Jere Pearsall 655, 204H, Lilly
202W, Samuel Rassini 657.**ELLIS—**

Martha 860W.

EMBRY—Annie Augusta 775, Essie
Elizabeth 774, James Neill 778,
John Bridges 773, Wiley Sims 777,
Wm. T. 262H, Willie Marie 776.

ENOCK—

Alice 779W.

EVANS—Daniel Augustus 1238, Clytee
Rebekah 1234, Grace Carlton 1235,
Joseph Augustus, Dr. 782H,
Maynette 1237, Morgan Shell 1236.**EVE—**Arch'd Baker 682, C. 211W, Hinton
James 685, Joseph Elizabeth 686,
Joseph Sterling 683, Katherine
Blackshear 687, Sarah Garland
684, Sterling 213H.**EVERETT—**

_____299W.

EWING—

Wm. Hickman 1249H, 1477e.

EZELL—Foster 804H, Nell 1272, Martha
Marie 1271.**F****FAIRLEY—**

J. Melvin A2247H.

FARNSWORTH—

Nettie 411W.

FARRELL—Elizabeth Billings 1492, Elizabeth
Ellison 1257, Jean 1258, Louis
799H, 1256, 1484a, Margaret Wilson
1484, Norman 1260, 1491, Wm. Ed
Wilson 1259.**FARRIOR—**

Margaret Dell 979W.

FAULK—Beatrice 983, Lillian 984, Luther
McCallum 982, Volney Jesse 436H.**FERGÚSON—**

Catherine 232W.

FICKLE—

_____128H.

FIELD—

Alice A2056W, Flora A1421W.

FIFE—

Thelma 1030.

FINKHAM—A. J. A2167H, 2263, Lorraine
A2268, Martha A2267, Rebecca
A2266, Sarah A2264, Walter Clare
A2265.**FISHBURN—**

Samuel A. 1212H, Wanda Lee 1465.

FLOTT—

T. B. 537H.

FLOYD—Alexander Ferdinand A1952H,
Betty Carr A2259, Edwin Oliver
1397, Francis Wayland 981H,
Furman A2162, John Bruce A2164,
Lela A2161, Lynn Furman A2260,
Mary A2165, Robert Frances 1396,
Sarah A2163, Wrinnie A2160.**FOWLER—**

Edwina 732W.

FOX—

Lucretia S. 49W.

FRAZIER—

Julia 380W, Mollie 380W.

FREELS—Alice Tunnell 1155, Arch'd James
698, Arthur McDonald 1154, James
Baker 1160a, Jesse Baker 695, Jesse
McD. 216H, 633H, John Wm. 696,
1160, Mary Isabella 697.**FREEMAN—**

Pat A2042W.

FULLER—Abigail 311, Angus B. 305, Edward
E. 302, Effie 306, Eliza 313,
Elizabeth 303, John W. 63H, Mary
E. 304, Milton 310, Roan 307, Sarah
309, Soloman 312, Wm. D. 308,
Xantippe 314, Kate 269W.**FURR—**John Harold 1478H, Mary Grace
1523.**G****GADDY—**

Wm. David 905H.

GAGE—Augustus A1221H, Julius Taylor
A2083.

GALBRAITH—

Electra 870, A1993, James W.
A1994, James Newton 375H,
A375H, John H. A1992, Marion M.
A1991.

GALLAGHER—

Charles A2219H.

GALTNEY—

Annette Endora 136W.

GAMBELL—

Lillian 910W.

GASQUE—

_____166H, Robert 572.

GIBSON—

Dolores 1463W, Gaston Pelham
A2020H, A2192, Joseph Parker
188H, Mary Bell 702W.

GILCHRIST—

Fanny 46W, Mary E. 43W.

GILL—

Carolyn Gray 1277, Daniel Bascom
1273, Elizabeth Yowell 1275, Jo
Bridgeforth 1274, Marian 1276, Wm.
Bascom 805H.

GLENN—

Dora 592W.

GODDARD—

Anna E. 477W.

GOOD—

Paralee 378W, Lucinda 89W.

GRANBERRY—

Maggie 141W.

GRANT—

Daniel Harmon A1142H, Doris Mae
A2067, Frances Irene A2066a,
Laura White 278W.

GRANTHAM—

David 189H, David McCallum 609.

GRAVES—

Le Grande 227W.

GRAY—

Jim Moores 1450, Martha 1447,
Nancy 1448, Robert Wilson 1192H,
1449.

GREEN—

Dorothy 1307, Ellen A1146W, John
A2060H, A2200, Marion A2199,
Martha 1304, Mildred 1306, Ray-
mond 1305, Thomas 891H, 1308,
Fannie 148W.

GRIFFIN—

Robert Neill 1372, Roy 940H.

GRIMSLEY—

Este Mae A2036W.

GROSS—

Dorothy 801W.

H**HADSELL—**

Clyde Floyd 1225H, James Clyde
1469, Jennie Lois A2021W, Logan
Eugen 1470.

HALE—

Amada M. 259W, Eliza 49W,

HALMAN —

Gertrude 1425W.

HAMBRIGHT—

Pauline 1081W.

HAMER—

Bernice A2175, Beverley 1350,
Brown McC. 926, 1359, Douglas W.
A2183, Elizabeth Jane 1513, Eliza-
beth Mary A2172, Flora Janie
925, Flora Lee A2182, Gladys
A2176, James Thomas A2171,
Janet 1514a, Janie McCallum 1352,
John Walter A2178, Katie Brown
922, Leland Carson A2180,
Margaret Louise 1358, A2181,
Mary W. A1945W, Robert Cochran
1514, 923, Robert D. A1954H, Robert
Luther A2173, Robert Pickett
396H, 1351, 1360, Sarah Bell
A2174, Sara Delphine 924, Wm.
Alexander A2179, Wilhemina
A2177.

HAMMOND—

Annie Louise A2013, Charles Stuart
A2014, Clifford Henslee A2016,
Grace Elizabeth A2012, Harriet
Hazel A2015, Lois Evely A2017,
James P. 435H, Mary A2011, Robert
Bruce A2018.

HAND—

Ann 329, Catherine 1968, Carrie
A1972, Douglas 335, A1973,

Elizabeth 330, Elizabeth A1974,
Hinton 328, Jeremiah 66H, Jerry
333, A1971, John B. 334, Lillian
A1975, Maggie 332, Margaret
A1967, Robert B. A1970, W. Luther
A1969, William M. 331.

HARDAGE—

_____554H.

HARDISON —

Joe 793H.

HARNED —

Fred T. 996H, 1400a, Judieth Nell
1400.

HARRELL—

Edna 941W.

HARRELSON—

Patience C. A345W.

HARRIS—

Cornelia Bethea 1439, Elizabeth D.
1310, J. W. 892H, Glenn 1309,
Virginia A2010, Wm. W. 1115H.

HAYMAN—

Jesse Neal A2001, Lillie Inez
A2006, Mary Ione A2007, Maxwell
Judson A2005, Paul 956, Robert
McNair A2004, Ruth Blythe A2003,
W. C. 414H, Wm. Paul A2002.

HAYNSWORTH—

Louise Gary 926W.

HEMPHILL—

Gertrude A360W.

HENDRICKS—

Rebecca B. 64W.

HENRY—

Rhena A1931W.

HICKS—

Gela Camilla 1460, Joseph Newton
1203H, Myers 1418H, Rachel 1516a.

HIGGINS—

_____58H.

HILL—

_____546H.

HINES—

Anna Margaret A2219, Ed. Mc-
Murry A2136H, James McM.

A2220, John Charles A2222, Wiley
Alford A2221.

HOBSON—

Ann Eliza 738, Dee McCallum 737,
Helen Josephine 1216, John Neill
735, 1218, Joseph Young 248H,
1217, Lillian Moores 734, Mariam
Bramlette 736, Marguerite 1215,
Mary Augustine 730, Roy Calloway
739.

HOLLIDAY—

Thomas M. A2147H.

HOLLIS—

_____326H, Ada
Florence 829, Ella Ruth 1280n,
Elbert Lee 828a, Joseph Lem 824,
Lila Rebecca 828, Ollie William
826, Ora 825, Raymaon 1280m,
Steven Elwood 827, Wm. 1280k,
William Loys 1280o.

HOLLOWAY—

Elizabeth Caroline 51W.

HOLMAN—

Jean Flack 1188W.

HOLT—

Mary B. A350W.

HOOKER—

Jacob Thomas 925H, Martha
Catherine 1356, Robert Thomas
1357.

HORNBACK—

Josephine 624W.

HOVIS—

Cordelia 726W.

HOWELL—

I. N. 536H.

HOWARD—

Lucille A1156aW.

HUBBARD—

Dora Jackson 488W.

HUDSPETH—

Robert Milton 1475H, 1521.

HUFF—

Addie Lou 786, Daniel Morgan
783, Elizabeth Ann 784, James
Augustus 264, John Clement 785,
John Early 268, Minnie 788, Sarah

Rebekah 265, Thomas B. 787, Wm.
Clement 266, Wylie (MD) 52H,
Xantippe Ann 267.

HUGHES—

E. T. 1067H, 1421, 1516b.

HUMPHREY—

_____ 296H, Anna
158W.

HUSSEY —

_____ A1972H.

I**INMAN—**

Angus Hardy 133, John B. 132,
Wm. 23H, A2261, Margaret McNeill
A2262, Isaac Carner 79H, James
Leonida (MD) A79H, A1919,
Margaret Elizabeth A1920, Sarah
Amelia A1918.

ISOM—

Brice 1056H, Charles 1416, Lilly
Leone 1415, Lurlyne 1417.

J**JACKSON—**

Carl 1065, 1420d, Eva 830W, 1064,
John R. 504H, Mary Jane 1516d,
Sallie 1420e.

JAMES—

Sarah 42W.

JAYROE—

Franke 368W, Ora 369W.

JENNINGS—

Adele 217W, Lillian 724W.

JETT—

Virginia 995W.

JOHNSON—

Leitner 709W.

JONES—

Frances 714, 1458, James 716, Jo
Ann 1459, John David 1458, John
R. 274H, Joseph 715, Robert H.
223H, 713, W. Calvin 1202H.

JUSTICE—

Carolyn Evans 1477, Charles
Richard 1235H, Frances Thomas
1478, Grace 1479.

K**KEITH—**

David 1518, Joseph Hobson 1213,
Mallie Lou 1211, Martha Gloria
1462, Melvin 1519, Mildred Christ-
ine 1212, Robert Young 1210, Wm.
Walter 734H, Wm. Wells 1209, Wm.
Robert 1463, 1517a, Violet 1214.

KEMP—

Rossie Lee 1029W, Horace Milton
990H.

KENT—

Elaine 1280q, Joe 1280s, Ted
829H, Ilene 1280r.

KEPPELL—

Henry A. 492H, Katherine Frances
1052, Mary McCallum 1054,
Theodosia May 1053.

KERCHEVILLE—

Melba 928W.

KERNEGAY—

Louise 1312W.

KERPERIN—

Helen 464.

KILLIAN—

_____ 317H.

KING—

_____ 208W.

KIRKMAN—

Margaret Clyde A1908.

KIRKPATRICK—

G. F. A531H.

KNOWLES—

Ethel A631W.

KNOWIES—

Dickson A2258, Douglas A2257,
Clifton J. A2160H, James Floyd
A2256.

L**L'ENGLE—**

Cynthia 707W.

LAIRD—

T. S. 278H, Margaret 1028.

LAMB—

Horton 1193.

LAMBERT—

Samuel S. (MD) 1423H.

LATTIN—

Jeanne M. T. 1260W.

LAURIN—

_____452H.

LEACH—Dougald 408H, Duncan 945, Lizzie
A. 944.**LEAKE—**

Lydie 1351W.

LEE—

Catherine A1944W.

LEGETTE—

Donnie 501aW.

LINKHAW—

Marie 588W.

LINLEY—

Annie Hunter 703W.

LITTLE—

Cleo 875W, Mattie A1927W.

LLOYD—Eleanor 1158d, Geo. Lewis 642H,
314H, Mary Helen 826W.**LONGBINE—**

Lillian 474W.

LOWRY—

B. G. (MD) 996H.

LOY—

Robert A224H.

LOYD—

_____314H.

LUMIS—

Margaret Sutthen 475W.

LYLE—Elizabeth Elliott 669, John 210H,
Louise Minor 668, Kate Baker
667, Sue Baker 670.**M****McARTHUR—**Flora A. 602W, Dan 419aH, Joe
Pat A2252, John A2157H, A2251,
Mildred A2253.**McBRIDE—**

Jettie 877W.

McCALL—Annie Matilda 913, Catherine Brown
1336, Charles Sinclair 910, 1335,
Eleanor Exum 1348, Elizabeth
1347, Florence Virginia 912, John
Laurin 914, 1345, Martha Brown
911, May Gaillard 914c, Thomas
Edgar 909, 1334, Thomas Dick
389H, 1346.**McCALLUM—**Adda 461, Ada 548, Ada Elnora
449, Albert Sidney 400, Alice 405,
Alvaro Yelvington 928, Amanda
102, Amanda Ann 258, Andrew S.
345, Angus 24, Angus Brown 127,
Angus Garret 440, Angus J. 143,
495, Angus Laurance 96, 417, 46e,
Angus Murdock 126, Angus
Sellars 5, 21, Angus Nickolas 83,
Ann Flora 128, Anna 47, 549, Anna
Martha 1013, Annabella B. 129,
Anna E. 163, Anna Jane 66, Ann
Euphie 533, Annie 962, 537,
A2186a, Annie Bishop 460, Annie
Martha A2022, Andrew Melville
139, Archibald 1, 6, 16, 840,
Archibald D. 349, 848, 106, A106,Archibald Davis 173, Archie Mc-
Eachern 184, Archibald Torry 191,
Arthur Clinton A1980,
Artemus 86, Arthur
Kercheville 1364,
Arthur Newell 397, 929, 1368,
Augustus Fox 245, Baker 477,
Bennett Tarleton 1367, Bettie Jane
1363, Bessie Elise A2097, Bessie
May 847, Blanche Winters A2024,
Bluebell 589, Brown 92, 930, 932,
1369, Cala 545, Calvin 159,
Carolyn 1080, Caroline 71, Cath-
erine 7, 73, Catherine Blanche 363,
Carrie 546, Charles 1287, A2186c,Charles James 578, 1081, 1431a,
Claudy Townsend 961, Claude Leon
A2028, Clinton A2008, Daniel 2, 8,
14, 35, 1365, Daniel B. 87, D.
Hinton 851, Daniel Jerome 235,
Daniel W. A105, 105, Daniel
Turner 160, Delia Louisa 1385,
Delia Josephine 967, Dirace 1378,

Diana 33, 98, Dodridge 75, Donald Louie A2027, Donnie Lynn 858, Dorothy A2188c, Doris A2185b, Dougald Archibald 398, 934, 1369a, Douglas 1288, Dugald 15, Duncan 22, Duncan John A1911,

Duncan M. 64, Earl Robison 1229, Ebenezer 119, Edith Patricia 1384, Edward 29, 543, Edward Payson 373, 869, Edwin Bruce 124, A124, Edwin Angus 450, Edwin Pratt 496, Edwin Roy A1959, Effie 93, 536, Effie Brown 406, Effie J. 164, Effie Lou 192, Effy 9, 18, Eleanor Lee 1082, Eliza 30, Eliza Mildred 722, Elizabeth 12, 28, 53, 68, 1091, A2030, A2188a, A1990, Elizabeth May 538, Ellen McRae 404, Elmer A2186b, Emily Irene 1387, Emma Elizabeth 765, Emmet B. 385, Erie May 768, Erskine 251, Evaline Augusta 257, Francina Theodosia 492, Francina Lavenia 468, Florence Gilma 1026, Flora L. 99, Flora Katherine 403, Flora Janie Brown 396, Flora Ann 152, Flint 540, Fannie 457, G. A. 360, Gaillard 479, Gaston 185, George Burder 19, 242, Grace Levanna 448, Graham B. 583,

Gus McLean 606, Howard Reedy 963, Hugh W. 849, Hugh 69, A350, Hugh T. A1984, Herbert McGraw 867, Henry Scott 136, Henry Harrison 154, Hazel Irene 1381, Henry deRossett 931, Hayes S. 343, 839, Hall Graham 957, Haines 542, Ida 342, Ida Fox 725, Ida Grace 581, Inez Beaty 723, Idabella 13, 188, Isabella Sellars 140, Jacklin 1380, James 31, 48, 104, A104, 1090, James Alexander 178,

James Angus 121, 1025, James Archie 131, James Baxter 153, James Benton 1183, James Bishop 497, James Daniel A2198, James Dee A2056, J. Byron 605, Jessie C. 841, James Calvin 81, James Daniel 744, 246, James Elmer A1979, J. Douglas 186, James H. 838, James Joseph 241, James Kerperin 1005, James Neil 263, J. P. 1376, James Phillips 401, James Scott 465,

James Richard 865, James Rucklyn 1058, James Smith 586, James T. 161, James W. A1990b, Janie Marian 742, Jennings Daniel 1184, Jessie Jesse Baker 458, Jessie Bell 607, Jesse Moore 588, Joan Humphreys

536, John 11, 26, 345, A345, A525H, John A. 85, 158, 541, John Augustus 1228, John Baxter 462, 999, John Conions 769, John Daniel 260, John Dougald 367, John Franklin 959, 1382, John H. A1986, John Knox A2098, John McNeil A2032,

John Murdock 547, John Neill 239, 250, Johnnie 480, Johnnie Melville 466, John Patrick 534, John R. 844, John Richards 933, John S. 51, John Scott A2021, Johnathan Edwards 134, Joseph 34, 76, 103, Joseph Alexander 1386, Joseph Brown A102, A1990a, Joseph Douglas 174, Joseph Neill 724, Joseph Shields 142, Joseph Thompson 960, Junius Shelby 370, 859,

Katie 582, Katie Bell A1912, Katherine 25, 97, 499, 591, 846, Katherine Janie 579, Katherine Timoxena 236, Kathleen 927, Kendale 1057, Katherine Sue A2097, Lamar 361, Laura Brown 77, Lawrence Milton 958, Laurance Neill 1383, Lewood A1977, A2188b, Lecon R. A1985, Leland Chalmers 1079, Leslie D. 845, Lillian Leone 1056, Lillie 539, Leroy 966, Louise 1092W, 1000, Lovdy 70,

Lucia May A1982, Lucretia Ann 248, Mabel Brown 580, Macie 850, Mackey James 585, Mabel T. D. 1019, Maggie Jayroe 374, Maggie Lillian A1960, Margaret 32, 175, 746, Margaret Ann 138, 151, Margaret Cornelia 190, Margaret Rebecca May 123, Martha Jane 1019a, Marion Richards 935, Martha Jane 91, 996, Mary 10, 17, 36, 339, 493, 544,

Mary Alice 478, Mary Ann 90, 402, Mary B. 72, Mary Bell 50, Mary Bishop 464, Mary Caroline 262, 764, Mary Claudine 1004, Mary E. 348, Mary Edna 366, Mary Elizabeth 137, 176, 140, Mary Eva A1978, Mary Fulton 118, Mary Jane 82, 459, Mary Kate 399, Mary Kay 1366, Mary Louise 441, Mary Lou 467, A1910, Mary McFayden 584, Mary Mariah 130, Mary Margaret A2057, Mary Stuart A2031, Mary H. 837, Mary Watt Jett 1399,

May A. A1987, Murdock B. 157, Nancy 27, Nancy Brown 177, Nancy Lucretia 1182, Neona 1379, Neill 49, 94, Neill Brown 121, 244, 965,

Neill Doddridge 407, Neill Hinton 1078, 577, Nellie A. 842, Nettie Winters A2020, Nerissa Amanda 371, Newell Sellars 447, Nonie 766, Octavia 183, Olga 340, Olivia 187, Olivee Walkers 868, Ora 419a, Opal A1983, Pattie 419, Porter Neill 741, R. James 852, Randell 1377, Rebecca Brown 117, Rebecca 23,

Rebecca C. 84, Rebecca Jane 95, Richard Baxter 372, Robert Archibald 141, Robert Augustus 757, Robert Beverly 1001, Robert Bruce 964, Robert Davis A2025, Robert Holloway 259, 1227, Robert Lee 476, Robert Samuel 745, Robert Warren A2099, Rogers 494, Rufus Brearly 364, Sadie 608, Sallie _____, Sally 189, Samuel Davis 135, Samuel Winters 1015, Samuel Tucker 469, Samuel Logan 120, Sarah A2029, 52, Sarah Ann 100, Sarah E. 88, Sarah Jane 247, 341, Sarah Grey 866,

Sarah M. 162, Sarah Margaret 261, Selma 338, Smith 171, Sue 418, Susan 74, Thomas 101, Tobey 1055, Thomas Edison 466, Thomas Dixon 470, Thomas Glenn 1092, Vida A1989a, Vera A1988, Victor Blue A1981, Virginia Jett 1398, Walter Angus 369, Walter McRimmon 125, William A. 843, William Archibald 122, A122, William Brown 20, William Chalmers 86, William Daniel 67, 337, William Duncan 362, William E. 344, William Edwin A2026, William Franklin A1958, Wm. H. 172, Wm. Henry 498, Wm. Hugh 238, A1913, Wm. Melville A2023, Wm. Neill 250, Willie Mae 591, Willie A1989, Wilton 349, Xantippe 54.

McCANDLISH—

Anne Godfrey 1430, Howard Shield 1428, Howard Stringfellow 1077H, Margaret Clark 1429, Mary Montague 1431.

McCARTER—

Effie 1W.

McCARTY—

Eliz. Jane 1455, Charles Terrell 1201H, 1454.

McCASKILL—

Catherine Virginia 1339, Dick McCall 1342, Eleanor Faye 1341,

John Chesley 912H, 1337, Martha McCall 1338, Roderick Edgar 1340.

McCONNAUGHEY—

_____A2085H.

McCONNELL—

Lois 935W.

McCORMIC—

George Pate A2010, Ora Eliz. A2009, Peter McArthur A418H, Ruby A2154W.

McCORMICH—

Warren Alford A1929H, Wm. Daniel A2113.

McDONALD—

John Frederick 405H, Margaret Neill 942.

McDUFFIE—

_____170H.

McEACHERN—

Annabella 34W, Benjamin A1996, 1063, Caroline 35W, Daniel Hugh 1061, Dennie A1995, Edith Monroe 1418, Ethel May 1062, Harriet 44W, Sallie 506, Louise 505, Effa 504, Margaret 502, Neill 502a, Duncan 502, Joseph 501a, John B. 501, Thomas Covington Sr. 610H, Jr. 114, _____146H.

McELYEA—

Angus Brown 452, Charity 454, Charles Duncan 455, Emma Lee 451, John 456, Mary Morgan 453, Robert T. 129H.

McENIRY—

Murray Winters 1401, Ralph 1403, Wm. Hugh 1402, 997H.

McEWEN—

_____1, Emma 349W, Mary Ann 20W.

McGEE—

James E. 1420eH, Vickie 1516c.

McGEACHEY—

James Sherwood A1930H.

McGILL—

Archibald 25H, 513, Bennie 509, Benjamin F. 150, Bettie 512, Brown 510, Clarence 511, Evander 147,

508, John 148, 515, Joseph 145,
Josephine 507, Katherine 514,
Margaret C. 149, Mary Ann 146,
Samuel A500, Smylie 144.

McGIRT—

Alexander A1946H, Anne Elizabeth
A2130, Archibald Gilchrist A2132a,
Janie Grace A2133, John Alexander
A2135, Luther Alexander A2132,
Margaret Alice A2131, Mary Eliza
A2127, Nina Franklin A2128, Ralph
A2129, Sarah Amanda A2134.

McGOOGAN—

John 426H, Malcolm 424H.

McGRAW—

Elizabeth 372W.

McINNIS—

Dora May 1007, Iva Maurine 1006,
Wm. 467H, Wm. Webb 1008.

McINTYRE—

_____ 76W, Angus 112,
Archibald 113, Archibald Hurst 18,
Christian Rebecca 114, Duncan 110,
George A2146H, George Anna 116,
Harriett N. 115, Margaret J. 111,
Mary Ann 109, Oulla Jane 433W.

McKAY—

Amelia Calvin 79, Duncan Hurst
12, Elizabeth 155W, "Jennie"
A1955W, John A. 78, Mary
Annabella 80, Virginia A1955.

McKELLER—

Jack 430H, Henry 1082H.

McKINNEY—

Mildred 1243W, _____
116H.

McLAUHLIN—

Hugh C. 854, Ida K. 855, Mattie H.
856, Sarah 14W, Will D. 355H, Wm.
B. 853, Wm. Stewart 942H.

McLAURIN—

James McQueen 406H, James Sidney
943, Kate 75W, A75W, James
Robert 989, John L. 454H, Hallie
992, Imogene 994, Marion 993,
Maybelle 990.

McLEAN—

Angus Duart 36H, Ann 194, Annie
A2120, Annie Flora A2142, Annie
Kate A2249, Archie Franklin
A2156H, Arless Lester A2152,

Bertha Bullock A2151, Catherine
Newell 92W, Clara F. A2146a,
Charles Leon A2150, Denis Evans
A2148, Elizabeth A2122, Ester
A2248, Frank A1939H, Franklin
A1949H, Katie Lorene A2144, J.
D. 419H, John L. A2143, Lorene
A2121, Margaret 195, Margaret
Inez A2149, Mary Jane 193, Nancy
15W, Nona A2147, Rhodes Eliza-
beth A2145, Shirley A2250.

McLELLAN—

Mary Ann 108W.

McLEOD—

Annie A362W, Frank A530H.

McMURRY—

_____ 303H.

McNAIR—

Archibald 180, Artemus 181,
Bertram 604, Cammie
999H, Catherine 946, A2000, Dian
414, Dugald Evander 411, Duncan
32H, 409, Elizabeth Neill 954, Eliz.
Rowland 604a, Frank B. A1997,
Harley Farnsworth 948, Hazel
Farnsworth 949, James McCallum
953, Janie E. A1999, Jonathan 179,
Jean Carolyn 955, John McKay
603a, Lizzie Neill 408, Malcolm John
415, Margaret Eugina 603, Mary
Alford 410, Mary Jessie A1998,
Ralph S. A1995, Rebecca Jane 951,
Roderick Evander 952, Robt.
Morrison 95H, 416, Robt. T. A1996,
Rory 412, Sarah Jannett 411a,
Scott 182, Thomas Purcell 950,
1373.

McNEILL—

Annie Louise A2036, Austin A524,
Bertha A532, Christine A2040,
David Reid 2037, Edward 155, Geo.
Vernon A2195, Geo. McKay A526,
Harriet Elizabeth A525, Harry
Mills A2038, John 28H, John
Duncan A527, A2041, John Hugh
1428, Josephine A530, Kate Dian
A531, Mary 26W, Mary Ella A528,
Marian Elizabeth A2039, Meredith
Anne A2196, Murry McNair 1098H,
Myra A1901W, Rhoda 16W, William
156, Wm. Townsend A2035.

McPHAUL—

Dorothy Drake 1097, Mabel Clare
1099, Malcolm H. 593H, Margaret
Catherine 1098, Thelma Purcell
1096, Thomas Douglas 1101.

McPHERSON—

Mary Ann 135W.

McQUEEN—

Charity Ann 22W, Clara Augusta 919, Eliza 916, Ida Florence 918, Margaret Matilda 921, Martha Irene 915, Mary 462W, Mary Anna 917, Wm. 392H, 920, 188H.

McRAE —

Ellen C. 94W, Emma 521, Evander 151H, Fannie 520, Frank 522, John 152H, John Baxter 519, Mary 518, Murdock 523.

McREYNOLDS—

Elizabeth Adelaide 583W.

McRIMMON—

Maggie Mae A2152W, Mary Ann 21W, Sallie 185W.

McSWAIN—

Brown McCallum 937, Francis Curtis 936, Thomas Curtis 399H, 938, 1371, Sallie McLean 1370.

MALLONIE—

_____ 521H.

MALLOY—

Alexander A2105, Daniel A1931, Daniel McKay A97H, Elva A2103, Caroline A1930, Catherine Elizabeth A1928, Henry Arch'd A2114, Howard A2104, James A1927, Janie Brown A1929, Reta A2106.

MANSFIELD—

Deliah Josephine 1280j, Ida Mae 1280i, Joe A. 815H.

MASON—

Nellie 637W.

MATHER—

George Robinson 1086H.

MAWSON—

Thatcher Harold 1230H.

MAYES—

Eleanor A1089W.

MEARS—

Carl Whitten A209H.

MEYERS —

Florence A744W.

MERRIMAN—

Antonitte A2023W.

MIMS—

Adora 1280f, Brown S. 1280c, J. Morgan 1280e, Mary Elizabeth 1280d, Wright S. 813H.

MILES—

Wilden Lanneau 1072H.

MILLER—

Clarence Mason 1311H, 1501, Florence 1500, J. W. 163H, Virgie 373W.

MILEY—

Emma 477W.

MITCHELL—

Aline 1213W.

MONROE—

Annie A352W, Dougald A1902H, Edith 1061W.

MONTGOMERY—

Francina 24W.

MONTAGUE—

Maud A122W.

MOODY—

Frances A2230, Janette A2229, Luther Bullock A2231, Margaret A2228, Murry Hugh A2139H, A2226, Patience A2232, Sarah Elva A2227.

MOORE—

Alice A2270, J. J. A2168H, A2269.

MOORES—

Addie Little 1186, Bessie 729, Catherine 1194, Cyrus 726, Cyrus Lemuel 1188, Edna 730, Hugh Wilson 1193, Iva 728, James Ed. Fowler 1208, James Augustus 727, James Neeld 1191, Jean 1446, Jon Holman 1445, Lucy Dean 1192, Mamie 733, Marie Wilson 1204, Mary Elizabeth 1206, Mary Wilson 1187, Matt Wilson 731, Mildred 1195, Richard McCallum 1205, Ruth 1198, Sallie Will 1185, Sarah 1197, Sarah Jane 1203, Thomas 1190, Wm. Collier 732, 1207, W. L. Dr. 247H, Virginia 1196.

MORLEY—

Jane Darling 1361, John Livingston
927H, John McCallum 1362.

MORRISS—

Alexander Wm. A1132H, A2062,
Ralph Alexander A2063.

MORRIS—

Adah 1142, Albert Ed. 627H, Anna
Ireta A2075, Bertha Alberta 1140,
Ellen Louise A2072, Cassie May
1143, Ed. Everett 1146, Elah 1145,
Lucy 1144, Marjorie Eleanor A2061,
Mary Virginia A2074, Richard Ed.
A2073, Robert 1141, 1354H.

MORSE—

Robert L. 1354H, 1515b.

MOSELEY —

Edward 207H, Edward D. 663,
Fanny Elliott 660, Helen 662, Mary
Ann 661, Sue Council 659.

MOUNT—

Cherry 1303, Elizabeth Joe 1301,
Hourise Edward 1299, James Kirk
1300, Myra J. 1302, Oscar 890H.

MOZEY—

Blanche Marie 498W.

MULLINS—

G. A. 487H, Josie Louise 1051,
Mildred Frank 1049, Robert Smylie
1050.

MUSSICK—

Ramella 869W.

N**NEATHERY—**

Josephine Grace 978W.

NEELD—

Eve 727W.

NEVIN—

John 1432H.

NIXON—

James R. A1140H, Mary Jeanette
A2065, Martha A2066.

NORMAN—

_____553H.

NOWLIN—

Louise Bardner 861W.

O**OBEWELL—**

Johanna E. 199W.

ODOM—

Marie 1100W.

O'FALLON—

C. Benoist A1133H.

OGDEN—

Robert David 1467, Robert Orion
1214H, Sylvia Keith 1466.

O'LEARY—

Eileen A2056W.

OLIVER—

Bettie Lee 1522, Howard B. 1476H.

OLMSTEAD—

Charles Angus 988, Lucius L.
451H.

OMAR—

Olga A. 1228W.

O'NEILL—

_____A1936H, John F.
A2061H, Barbara Morriss A2201.

ORR—

Katie A2169W.

OSBORNE—

John B. (MD) A749H, Emeline
A2060.

OSTERTAG—

Earl Louis A2074H.

OWEN—

_____315W.

P**PALMER—**

George 294H.

PARK—

Barton A. (MD) 1216H, Linda Lee
1468, Mae Lorraine 1233, Leonese
1232, John Crockett 781H.

PARKER—

Gela 731W.

PATE—

Elizabeth 1425bW, Mabel C. 600W.

PATTERSON—

Annie Elizabeth A1921, Arch'd 516, 80H, A80H, Belle 270W, Ellen A1926, Eudora McK. A1925, James 149H, Katherine J. 517, Laura J. A1924, Mary A1922, Mary Catherine A1923, Sue 250W.

PAULLIN —

Charles W. A2070H, Roy Eugene A2207, Ross A2207a.

PAYNE—

James Walker 1053H, 1414.

PECK—

Stella 641W.

PEEBLES—

Stuart 1254W.

PEERY—

William 1350H, 1512a.

PERETS—

Lee 2058.

PERKINSON—

Mary Alice 415W.

PETERS—

Hattie 878W.

PHILLIPS—

Angus D. 620, Anna Caroline 623, Ester Berryman 621, Fitzroy Donald 618, 1126, James Dickson 617, 1124, Mary 619, 1131, Octavia Scales 1127, Robert Derrick 1125, 194H, 616, Sallie McLean 622, Wm. H. 825H, Wm. Louis 624.

PHIPHER—

_____ 1954H.

PIERCY—

Lillian 370W.

PIGGETT—

Stovall 986, Richard Ed. 987, W. T. 442H.

PINSON—

Della 791W.

PITTS—

Sue 794W.

PORTER—

Blanche A229W.

POSEY—

Alberta 1031W.

POWERS—

Penelope Elwood 1479g, Richard Lawrence 1251H.

PRAHAM—

Wm. Clyde 1327H, 1512.

PRESSLER—

Charles George A1145H, Helen Marjorie A2070, Mary Barbara A2071.

PRIDGEN—

Daisy Agnes 346W, Mattie A106W.

PRUEHER—

Bertram 1258H, 811, Elizabeth Elliston 1488, Martha Brooks 1489, Joseph Wilson 1490.

PULLIAM—

Lester O. A532H, John McNeill A2046.

PURCELL—

Allie Drake 597, Betty Jane 1112, Ben. Douglas 601, 1111, Catherine Ann 593, Cornelia 610, Clarkie 594, John Ed. 614, 190H, John Gilchrist 592, 1095, James S. 598, Harriett 611, Margaret J. 613, Louise 612, Margaret McCallum 1093, Martha Lucretia 1094, Mary Eliza 596, Nannie G. 599, Patsy Lane 1113, Ralph Lane 602, Thomas Glen 1000H, Thomas Hector 175H, 600, 1109, Warren Carver 1110.

PURYEAR—

Blanche 466W.

Q

QUAIN—

William 1233H.

QUILLIAN—

Sally Ansley 1472, Amzie Rudolph 1231H.

R

RABB—

Maude 577W.

RAGAN—

Jenny Pearl 633W.

RAGSDALE—

James Edmunson 1441, John Fulmore 1442, Thomas Smith 1121H, 1440.

REDMONT—

Grace A2166W.

REED—

Charlotte A124W.

REEDER —

John Thomas 1272H.

REGEN—

Mary Gardner 1494, Wm. Marvin 1493, 1262H.

RHODES—

Pauline 1253W.

RICHARDS—

Eugennia 1423, Lewis P. 1069H, 1425, Marion 398W, Ruby 1424.

RION—

Lucy Edwards 566W.

ROANS—

Clyde 735W.

ROBERTS—

_____544H, Annie A1905W, Lena 431W, Elizabeth 1189W.

ROBINSON—

Daisy 757W, Elizabeth 1476, Leonese Mae 1475, Mae Humphrey 1238W, Wm. Crocket 1474, W. H. 1232H.

RODD—

Charles 722H.

RODES—

Rochelle A1914W.

ROGERS—

Edith Wilson 1268, Charles Nicholas 1320H, 1504, James Samuel 902H, Lillian Winchester 1267, Lucy 1269, Mary 1270, Katie J. 143W.

ROSE—

Martha Medora 241W.

ROSBOROUGH—

Angus Baker 710, Brian Alexander 1178, Bruce White 1177,

George Logan 697H, 1161, Julia Reid 712, Mary Isabella 711, Robert 210H, Robert Reid 1162.

ROWE—

_____321W.

ROWLAND—

Katie 180W.

RUCK—

Lyndale E. 497W.

RUCKER—

Musadora 230W.

RUDD—

Edna Blue 1095W.

RUSKIN—

Robert 290H.

RUSSELL—

Franklin Glazier 704H, 1173, Julia Well 1172, Katherine Baker 1170, Louise Baker 1171, Mollie 96W.

RUTLEDGE—

Dan Jon 1444, Felix Emery 1237H, 1480, Price Carter 1187H.

S**SAUNDERS —**

Edna A1154W.

SCALES—

Octavia 618W.

SCARBOROUGH—

Alfred 924H, 1355, Emily 700W, Sara Hamer 1354, Robert Lee 1353, Irene 1515a.

SCHNEBLEY—

Etta L 253W.

SELLA—

Thirsa 295W.

SELLARS—

Angus 2, Isabella 2W, John Bethea 594H, Katherine 2W.

SETHRE—

Marilyn A1223W.

SETTLE—

Wm. Eugene 646H, 1159.

SHAW—

Leila 464W.

SHEFFIELD—

Charles C. 480H, 1034, Clifton
Homer 1032, Clyde Owens 1408,
Edna 1041, Edeorie 1042, Ester
1038, Floyd Lewis 1029, 1407,
Jack 1040, Jesse Preston 1035,
Johnie McCallum 1036, Laura 1410,
Leon Otto 1033, Margaret
Elizabeth 1036, Paul 1039, Roy
Henderson 1031, Robert 1030, 1409.

SHELL—

Carrie Clementine 782, Daniel Huff
779, Evelyn 1231b, Francis A. 780,
Lorraine 1231c, Leila May 1231a,
Mary E. 781, Morgan C 265H,
Oliver Enock 1231d, Sally Ann
1520.

SHELTON—

Edmund Baxter 253, Gracie Baxter
749, J. L. 255H, James Layton 750,
James Wm. 755, Lutie Bell 753,
Martha Ann 255, Mary Lee 748,
Pattie Lou 752, Pattie Lou 756,
Reuben Loofman 754, Sarah Eliza-
beth 252, Solomon David 254, Wm.
D. 50H, 751, Xantippe Irvine 256.

SHEPHERD—

Helen 617W.

SHINERS—

_____A1914W.

SHIPMAN—

Mary E 69W.

SHOLARS—

Ellie A524W.

SIMMONS—

Idalee 394W.

SIMPSON—

Julian 1186H, Marilyn 1448.

SINKINS—

Julia 218W.

SKENROOD—

Donald Allen 1450H.

SMEAD—

Louis L. A224H.

SMITH—

Alexander Martin 613H, Amanda
A. 268W, Archibald Leak 1089,

Carnelia Armfield 1427, Catherine
Ann 31W, Ed. C. 1196H, Edward
Clark 1076, Elizabeth Nancy 62W,
Mary Ann 157W, Mary McCallum
1088, Margaret Elise 1077, Pauline
1474W, Jack Elliot 1453, Lucie
1316W, Rachel 901W, Sara 8W,
196W, Sarah A2151W, Thomas
Leak 584H, Thomas Lynwood 1087,
Zach Godfrey 564H.

SMITTLE—

Ethel A2047, Harry A2048, Jessica
A2049, Leon 629H, A629H, Myra
A2050, Nellie A2051, Opal A2052.

SMYLIE—

Ellie Calhoun 487, Fannie May
485, Felicia 490, Jessie 486, John
S. 491, Joseph Angus 484, Joseph
C. 142H, Susan Grafton 489,
Thomas Melville 488.

SOUTHERLAND—

_____40W.

SPARKMAN—

_____A1968H.

SPEARS—

Bertha Ireta A1146W, Sue
A2008W.

SPRINGER—

Catherine 696W.

STACKHOUSE—

Nancy 165W.

STANTON—

Blanche 906W, Russell 1056H.

STEEGALL—

Dan Gordon 711H, Diana Gordon
1180, Lula 141W, Mary Isabella
1179.

STEGER—

Margaret 824W.

STEPHENS—

Anita Jane 1432, John Edmonson
1083H.

STEVENSON—

Frank H. 814H, Frank Ed. 1280H,
Wm. Paine 1280g.

STEWART —

Arch'd 108, Daniel 17H, David
Merlin 1451, Dougald Leach 412H,

Irwin Dickey 1195H, Martha 145W,
Mildren Frances 1452, Sara Jane
107.

STOCKTON—

Frances B. 719, Gilchrist B. 718,
John 224H, Margaret 72, Wm. S.
717.

STONE—

Wm. E. 630H, A630H.

STOVALL—

Mary Alma 442, John Sellars 443,
Nellie 444, O. J. 123H, Ruth
Cleveland 445.

STRONG—

Lorrette 1231dW.

STUART—

Ann Council 985, Anna Flora 437,
Arch'd David 976, 1394b, Arch'd
Leon 970, Daniel Arch'd 432,
Gilbert Worth 975, Harriet 435,
Hilda Pearl 974, John McLellan
431, Katherine 1394c, Martin
Luther 439a, Mary Margaret 436,
Peter McCallum 433, Robert
Franklin 438, Ruth Elizabeth 973,
Mary Susan 972, Robert Paul 971,
Sarah 977, Sarah Elizabeth 434,
147W, Quentin Asher 439.

SULLIVAN—

Ruby I. 964W.

SWITZER—

Jane 959W.

T**TARLETON—**

Frances 931W.

TAYLOR—

Emory 1219, David Wm. A2082,
Joan A2084, Julius S. 1220, Mary
Lou 1221, Thomas J. 736H, Thomas
Nelson 1222, Wm. Hobson 1223.

TERRY—

Mary 409W, A409W.

THATCHER—

Wilkerson 231H.

THOMAS—

Mary 620W, Paulin 943W.

THOMPSON—

Agnes T. 65W, Bradley Oliver 980,
Douglas 1298, 1498, Donnie Virginia
982, Elizabeth 1297, Emerson Mc-
Lean 978, 1395, James A102H,
A1958, Jacob Cyrus 879H, John
Philip 1499, Leslie Stuart 979,
Ora 96W, Samuel Oliver 434H.

THORPE—

W. E. 647H.

TIMBERLAKE—

Harold Failconer 1267H.

TOBEY—

Leone 494W.

TOLLESON—

F. Floyd 1211H, Mary Jo 1464.

TOWNSEND—

Agnes 191W, Lena A526W.

TRABUE—

Elizabeth 1157b, James 1157,
Joseph 1157c, Lucius 1157a, W. B.
638H.

TROWBRIDGE—

Donald Ezell 1496, Donald Stephen
1271H, Thomas Paul 1497.

TRUETT—

Earl A2271H.

TUCKER—

Aubrey Lee 864, David Gardner
1286, Harry Watkins 371H, 860,
James Shelby 1285, 861, Martha
Elizabeth 1284, Martha L. 139W,
Samuel Philip 963, Wm. Calvin 862.

TUNNELL—

Albertus 639, Alice 624, Baker
Adair 623, Clara 635, Elizabeth
1158c, Estell 638, Flora 642,
Harold 1158, Howard McCallum
1158a, John Alfred 640, John 198H,
John Lester 1156, J. P. 1156a, John
Wesley A2079, Lucius 1158b,
Lucius Brown 641, Mary 636,
Newell A2080, Newell Summers
637, William A2081, Wm. Howard
625.

TURNER—

_____552W.

U

ULBRICK—
Doris Therese A2064W.

ULIVA—
Lucy A2220W.

URMEY—
Maggie V 126W

UTLEY—
Grace 904W, Jane 903W.

V

VANCIL—
Kendal B. A2067H.

VANDYKE—
Angus M. 281, Cornelius E. 286,
Duncan B. 283, Effie C. 287, Effie
Ellen 289, Isaac 59H, Isaac N. 284,
James P. 288, John P. 280, Joseph
D. 285, Mary Jane 279, Wm. H.
282.

VAN PELT—
Frank A2065H, Judith D. A2203,
Joyce C. A2204.

VAUGHAN—
Lillie 772, John Fielding 261H,
James McCallum 771, Sarah
Fielding 770.

VENARD—
George H. 1071aH.

VEREEN—
Evelyn 938W.

W

WAITS—
D. C. 256H, Dee 761, Ethel May
760, Shelton 762.

WALDROP—
Mildred 1298W.

WALKER—
Allyna Dare A2059, James Talmage
1197H, Margaret B. 960W, Eleanor
578W.

WARD—
J. C. 1425aH, 1516f, Henry W.
1516e, Martha Ann 1517, Mary
Kate A2214, Henry A2085, J.

Burns A2123H, Mattie A2124W,
Pete A1425aH, A2086, William C.
1450H, Van A2213.

WARMATH—
Betty Blythe A2271, Earle G.
A2190H.

WARRINGTON—
Curtis 712H.

WATSON—
Alexander A2118H, A2137H, Lillie
May 914W, Mary Ann A2123W.

WATTS—
Adonis Elizabeth 1012, Charles
Angus 1014, Joe C. Dr. 468H, John
Henry 1010, Joseph Johnson 1013,
Mattie Lavenia 1009, Van Buren
1011, Gertrude 458W.

WAY—
Jimmie 367W.

WEATHERSBY—
Maggie A1911W.

WEBB—
Joseph 828H, Robert Thomas
1280p.

WESTBROOK—
Laura A124W.

WHEELER—
James A2206, Mary Jean A2205,
Philip A2066H.

WHITE—
Courtney Elizabeth 1264, Gardner
Ewing 800H, Harriet A1915W,
Jean 710W, Mallie Wilson 1262,
Newton H. 1263, Mattie A1927W.

WHITLEY—
Mary V. A1942W.

WHITTEN—
Maude B. 347W.

WILEY—
Mary 381W, J. J. A2043H.

WILLFORD—
_____345H.

WILLIAMS—
Ada A2138W, Annie H. 1516g,
Beulah 1425a,
Jefferson Davis 538H, John 1425b,

Thompson 1069H, Victor W. 486H,
Blanche 554.

WILLIAMSON—

Edward McCallum 551, Effie Lou
553, Effis Swan 557, Elizabeth T.
558, C. T. 164H, Hampton R. 555,
John Arch'd 552, J. D. 162H, J.
Edward 560, Lonnie M. 404H,
Maggie S. 144W, Neill H. McC.
941, Nellie 556, Nancy Hester 940,
Sallie L. 559, Wm. J. 550.

WILLOUGHBY—

W. W. A1912H.

WILSON—

_____ 322W, Andrew
Madison 54H, Andrew Rogers 789,
Annie Little 275, Carolyn Ann 1280,
Carolyn Rhodes 1481, Carrie
McCallum 805, Daniel Ebenezer
276, Dorothy Elenore 1265, Edith
Winchester 803, Frank Beaty 798,
1254, 1458, Fulton Morgan 790,
Helen Little 808, Hugh Doak 1255,
1483, Hugh Morgan 278,

James Grant 809, James Hugh
1279, James M. 269, Lois A2034W,
Lucretia Adilaide 270, Lucy Mc-
Callum 802, Malvina Gaines 799,
Mamie B. 804, Maria 806, May
Bright 1241, Mary 800, Mary 274,
Minnie M. 277, Paula Ann 1480h,
Samuel Shields 272, William Doak
1253a, William Edwin 271, 801,
1266, Wm. Madison 810, 1278.

WINCHESTER—

Melvina Henderson 271W.

WINTERS—

Endora 997, Henry 461H, Mildred
998, Lillian 469W, Lillie A469W,
Nettie 469W, Ruby Helen 1227W.

WOODSON—

Carl 1148, John F. 628H, Herney
1147.

WOOTEN—

Chester 1281, Clyde S. 830, Hays
C. 832, Henry 342H, Hubert 836,
Ina E. 834, John Henry 831, Mary
E. 1282, Mary S. 833, Mattie Inez
1283, McSwain 835.

WRIGHT—

Denne Lee A2198a, H. B. A2059H,
Henry Wm. 1449H.

YELVINGTON—

Jane 397W.

YORK—

Alice 706W.

YOUNG—

Addie Caroline 1249, Hirman M.
791, John Greenfield 1245, John W.
270H, 794, Katie W. 793, Lenora
792, Mamie 795, Margaret Allegra
1251, Martha Murry 1244, Morgan
796, Morgan McCallum 1252,
Richard Wilson 1243, 1473a, Robert
Whitefield 1253, Sydney 1250,
William McKinney 1474b, William
Pitts 1243